Author Index

A

Abeles, Robert H. See *Lee and Abeles*, 2367

Abelson, Denis, Ardithanne Boyle, and **H. Seligson.** Identification of *N'*-Methyl-4-pyridone-3-carboxamide in Human Plasma, 717

Abplanalp, Hans. See *Feeney, Abplanalp, Clary, Edwards, and Clark*, 1732

Abraham, S. See *Bortz, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1266

Abrams, Richard. See *Edmonds and Abrams*, PC1186

—. See *Lieberman, Abrams, and Ove*, 2141

—. See *Lieberman, Abrams, Hunt, and Ove*, 3955

Acs, G. See *Greengard, Smith, and Acs*, 1548

Adler, Julius. See *Falaschi, Adler, and Khorana*, 3080

—. See *Sherman and Adler*, 873

Ahuja, Jagan N. See *Dietrich and Ahuja*, 1544

Aisen, Philip. See *Blumberg, Eisinger, Aisen, Morell, and Scheinberg*, 1675

Aiyar, A. S. See *Olson, Bentley, Aiyar, Dialameh, Gold, Ramsey, and Springer*, PC3146

Ajl, Samuel J. See *Imai, Reeves, and Ajl*, 3193

—. See *Kadis and Ajl*, 3472

Albersheim, Peter. Hormonal Control of Myo-inositol Incorporation into Pectin, 1608

Alberts, A. W., Peter Goldman, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** The Condensation Reaction of Fatty Acid Synthesis. I. Separation and Properties of the Enzymes, 557

—. See *Goldman, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 1255, 3579

—. See *Vagelos, Alberts, and Martin*, 533

Alberty, Robert A., and **Victor Bloomfield.** Multiple Intermediates in Steady State Enzyme Kinetics. V. Effect of pH on the Rate of a Simple Enzymatic Reaction, 2804

—. See *Bloomfield and Alberty*, 2811, 2817

Alexander, J., I. B. Wilson, and **R. Kitz.** The Reactivation of Acetylcholinesterase after Inhibition by Methanesulfonic Acid Esters, 741

Allen, S. H. G., R. Kellermeyer, Rune Stjernholm, Birgit Jacobson, and **Harland G. Wood.** The Isolation, Purification, and Properties of Methylmalonyl Racemase, 1637

—, **Rune Stjernholm,** and **Harland G. Wood.** The Noninvolvement of the Ureido Carbon of Biotin in Transcarboxylation, PC2889

—. See *Wood, Allen, Stjernholm, and Jacobson*, 547

Allfrey, V. G. See *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 758, 2571, 2579

Alpers, Joseph B., Ray Wu, and **Efraim Racker.** Regulatory Mechanisms in Carbohydrate Metabolism. VI. Glycogen Metabolism in HeLa Cells, 2274

Amaral, D., L. Bernstein, D. Morse, and **B. L. Horecker.** Galactose Oxidase of *Polyporus circinatus*: a Copper Enzyme, 2281

Aminoff, David, Fredericka Dodyk, and **Saul Roseman.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Colominic Acid, PC1177

Anderson, Bruce M., and **Constance D. Anderson.** The Effect of Buffers on Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Hydrolysis, 1475

Anderson, Constance D. See *Anderson and Anderson*, 1475

Anderson, John S. See *Pazur and Anderson*, 3155

Andrews, Patricia A. See *Banaszak, Andrews, Burgner, Eylar, and Gurd*, 3307

Anfinsen, Christian B. See *Brown, Trzpis, Sela, and Anfinsen*, 3876

—. See *Canfield and Anfinsen*, 2684

—. See *Cooke, Anfinsen, and Sela*, 2043

—. See *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen*, 628

—. See *Potts, Young, and Anfinsen*, PC2593

Anthony, Donald D., Jason L. Starr, Douglas S. Kerr, and **David A. Goldthwait.** The Incorporation of Nucleotides into Amino Acid Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. II. Evidence for Separate Enzymatic Sites for Incorporation of Adenosine 5'-Monophosphate and Cytidine 5'-Monophosphate, 690

Antonini, Eraldo, Jeffries Wyman, Maurizio Brunori, Enrico Bucci, Clara Fronticelli, and **Alessandro Rossi-Fanelli.** Studies on the Relations between Molecular and Functional Properties of Hemoglobin. IV. The Bohr Effect in Human Hemoglobin Measured by Proton Binding, 2950

—. See *Gibson and Antonini*, 1384

—. See *Taylor, Antonini, and Wyman*, 2660

Aogaichi, T. See *Winestock, Aogaichi, and Plaut*, 2866

Appleman, M. Michael, Adel A. Yunis, Edwin G. Krebs, and **Edmond H. Fischer.** Comparative Studies on Glycogen Phosphorylase. V. The Amino Acid Composition of Rabbit and Human Skeletal Muscle Phosphorylase, 1358

Armenia, Joseph P. See *Shulman and Armenia*, 2723

Armstrong, Marvin D., Kerin Yates, Yasuo Kakimoto, Kazumi Taniguchi, and **Thomas Kappe.** Excretion of β-Aminoisobutyric Acid by Man, 1447

—. See *Taniguchi and Armstrong*, 4091

Arnold, Marjorie, and **William J. Rutter.** Liver Amylase. III. Synthesis by the Perfused Liver and Secretion into the Perfusion Medium, 2760

Arnon, Ruth, and **Gertrude E. Perlmann.** The Amino Acid Composition of Chromatographically Purified Pepsinogen, 653

—, and —. Relation of Immunological and Enzymic Properties to Structural Modifications of Pepsinogen, 963

Arsenis, Charalampos. See *McCormick, Arsenis, and Hemmerich*, 3095

Ashmore, James. See *Stern, Wagle, Sweeney, and Ashmore*, 12

—. See *Uete and Ashmore*, 2906

—. See *Wagele and Ashmore*, 17

—. See *Preiss and Ashwell*, 1571, 1577

Atkinson, Daniel E. See *Hathaway and Atkinson*, 2875

—. See *Kemp, Atkinson, Ehret, and Lazzarini*, 3466

Avi-Dor, Y., E. Lamdin, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Structural Factors in the Succinate-induced Reduction of Mitochondrial Pyridine Nucleotides, 2518

Avigan, Joel, DeWitt S. Goodman, and **Daniel Steinberg.** Studies of Choles-

XUM

terol Biosynthesis. IV. Reduction of Lanosterol to 24,25-Dihydrolanosterol by Rat Liver Homogenates, 1283

—. See *Goodman, Avigan, and Steinberg*, 1287

Ayling, J. E. See *Kun, Gottwald, Fanshier, and Ayling*, 1456

Azzone, Giovanni Felice, Lars Ernster, and Eugene C. Weinbach. Succinate-linked Acetoacetate Reduction. I. Endergonic Reduction of Acetoacetate by Succinate in Liver Mitochondria, 1825

Azzone, Giovanni Felice. See *Ernster, Azzone, Danielson, and Weinbach*, 1834

—. See *Ernster, Dallner, and Azzone*, 1124

B

Bachmann, E. See *Brierley, Murer, Bachmann and Green*, 3482

Bachrach, Uriel, and I. S. Oser. Enzymatic Assay for Spermidine, 2098

Baer, Erich, and John Blackwell. Phosphatidyl-L-2-amino-1-propanols. I. Synthesis of Dimyristoyl- and Distearoyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-L-2-amino-1-propanol, 3591

—, and **G. Venkat Rao.** Phosphtidyl-2-amino-2-methylpropanols. I. Synthesis of Dimyristoyl- and Distearoyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-2-amino-2-methylpropanol, 1941

Bain, James A. See *Reiner, Bain, and Groth*, 1085

Baisted, D. J., and William R. Nes. The Relative Efficacy of Mevalonic and Dimethylacrylic Acids as Isopentenoid Precursors in Germinating Seeds of *Pisum sativum*, 1947

Baldridge, Robert C. See *Spolter and Baldridge*, 2071

Ballou, Clinton E., Erna Vilkas, and Edgar Lederer. Structural Studies, on the Myo-inositol Phospholipids of *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (var. *bovis*, strain BCG), 69

Balls, A. K., and C. A. Ryan. Concerning a Crystalline Chymotryptic Inhibitor from Potatoes, and Its Binding Capacity for the Enzyme, 2976

Baltimore, David, and Richard M. Franklin. A New Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase Appearing after Mengovirus Infection of L-Cells, 3395

Banaszak, Leonard J., Patricia A. Andrews, John W. Burgner, Edwin H. Eylar, and Frank R. N. Gurd. Carboxymethylation of Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin, 3307

—, **Edwin H. Eylar, and Frank R. N. Gurd.** Comparison of Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin with Its Guanidinated Derivative, 1989

Bank, Arthur. See *Mehler and Bank*, PC2888

Bar-Eli, Atara, and Ephraim Katchalski. Preparation and Properties of Water-insoluble Derivatives of Trypsin, 1690

Barker, H. A. See *Iodice and Barker*, 2094

—. See *Martinez, Barker, and Horecker*, 1598

Barkulis, S. S. See *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis*, 502

Barnes, J. K. See *Freedland and Barnes*, 1915

Barnes, R. I. See *Wheat, Rollins, Leatherwood, and Barnes*, 26

Baughman, Ray H. See *Sax, Harbison, Sax, and Baughman*, 3817

Baulieu, Etienne-Emile, Eleanor Wallace, and Seymour Lieberman. The Conversion *in Vitro* of Δ^5-Androstene-3β,17β-diol-17α-H^3 to Testosterone-17α-H^3 by Human Adrenal and Placental Tissue, 1316

Baum, Robert H., and M. I. Dolin. Isolation of a New Naphthquinone from *Streptococcus faecalis* 10Cl, PC4109

Beck, William S., and Myron Levin. Purification, Kinetics, and Repression Control of Bacterial Trans-*N*-deoxyribosylase, 702

Beckwith, Jonathan R., Robert Clark, and Lowell P. Hager. Biological Chlorination. VII. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Caldariomycin, 3086

—, and **Lowell P. Hager.** Biological Chlorination. VIII. Late Intermediates in the Biosynthesis of Caldariomycin, 3091

Bedrak, Eliezer. See *Stekol, Bedrak, Mody, Burnette, and Somerville*, 469

Behki, Ram M. See *Schneider and Behki*, 3565

Beinert, Helmut. See *Kasper, Deutsch, and Beinert*, 2338

Bello, Leonard J., and Maurice J. Bessman. The Enzymology of Virus-infected Bacteria. IV. Purification and Properties of the Deoxynucleotide Kinase Induced by Bacteriophage T2, 1777

Bender, Myron L., Gerald E. Clement, Claude R. Gunter, and Ferenc J. Kézdy. The Kinetics of α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis and Alcoholysis, PC3143

—. See *Kézdy, Clement, and Bender*, PC3141

Bennett, J. Claude, and Edgar Haber. Studies on Antigen Conformation during Antibody Purification, 1362

Benson, E. S. See *Dempsey, Boyer, and Benson*, 2708

Bentley, Ronald. Biosynthesis of Tropolones in *Penicillium stipitatum*. II. The Degradation of C^{14}-Labeled Stipitatonic and Stipatitic Acids, 1889

—. Biosynthesis of Tropolones in *Penicillium stipitatum*. III. Tracer Studies on the Formation of Stipitatonic and Stipitatic Acids, 1895

—, and **John G. Keil.** Biosynthesis of Tropolones in *Penicillium stipitatum*. IV. The Reactions of Tropolone Dicarboxylic Acid Anhydrides with Alcohols, 3806

—, and **Clara P. Thiessen.** Biosynthesis of Tropolones in *Penicillium stipitatum*. I. The Isolation, Separation, and Assay of Stipitatonic and Stipitatic Acids, 1880

—, and —. Biosynthesis of Tropolones in *Penicillium stipitatum*. V. Preparation and Properties of Stipitatonic Acid Decarboxylase, 3811

—. See *Olson, Bentley, Aiyar, Dialameh, Gold, Ramsey, and Springer*, PC3146

Bergström, Sune, R. Ryhage, Bengt Samuelsson, and Jan Sjövall. Prostaglandins and Related Factors. 15. The Structures of Prostaglandin E_1, $F_{1\alpha}$, and $F_{1\beta}$, 3555

Berlow, Stanley. See *Kassell, Radicevic, Berlow, Peanasky, and Laskowski*, 3274

Bernfeld, Peter, and Thomas F. Kelley. Inhibitory and Activating Effects of Polyanions on Lipoprotein Lipase, 1236

Bernstein, L. See *Amaral, Bernstein, Morse, and Horecker*, 2281

Bertani, L. Elizabeth, Agneta Häggmark, and Peter Reichard. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleotides. II. Formation and Interconversion of Deoxyuridine Phosphates, 3407

Bessman, Maurice J. See *Bello and Bessman*, 1777

Bieber, Loran L. Vernon H. Cheldelin, and R. W. Newburgh. Studies on

β-Methylcholine-containing Phospholipid Derived from Carnitine, 1262

Biggs, H. G., and **Basil Doumas.** Oxidative Catabolism of Thymine, 2470

Bird, Marjorie E. See *Campbell, Lin, and Bird*, 3632

Björk, Walter. Purification of Phosphodiesterase from *Bothrops atrox* Venom, with Special Consideration of the Elimination of Monophosphatases, 2487

—. See *Sulkowski, Björk, and Laskowski*, 2477

Black, Clanton C., Charles A. Fewson, Martin Gibbs, and **Solon A. Gordon.** Studies on Photosynthetic Processes. III. Further Studies on Action Spectra and Quantum Requirements for Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide Reduction and the Formation of Adenosine Triphosphate by Spinach Chloroplasts, 3802

Blackwell, John. See *Baer and Blackwell*, 3591

Blair, Alberta. See *Laster and Blair*, 3348

Blakley, R. L. The Biosynthesis of Thymidylic Acid. IV. Further Studies on Thymidylate Synthetase, 2113

—, **B. V. Ramasastri,** and **Barbara M. McDougall.** The Biosynthesis of Thymidylic Acid. V. Hydrogen Isotope Studies with Dihydrofolic Reductase and Thymidylate Synthetase, 3075

Blaylock, Barbara A., and **Alvin Nason.** Electron Transport Systems of the Chemoautotroph *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans*. I. Cytochrome *c*-containing Iron Oxidase, 3453

Blecher, Melvin. Intracellular Localization of Glukokinase and Glycolytic Enzymes in Lymphosarcoma, 513

Bloch, Conrad. See *Clayton and Bloch*, 586

—. See *Erwin and Bloch*, 1618

—. See *Lindberg, Gautschi, and Bloch* 1661

—. See *Meyer and Bloch*, 2654

—. See *Norris and Bloch*, PC3133

Bloom, Ben. See *Foster and Bloom*, 888

—. See *Mehler and Bloom*, 105

Bloomfield, Victor, and **Robert A. Alberty.** Abortive Complexes in Dehydrogenase Reactions, 2817

—, and —. Multiple Intermediates in Steady State Enzyme Kinetics. VI. The Mechanism Involving a Single Substrate and Two Products, 2811

Bloomfield, Victor. See *Alberty and Bloomfield*, 2804

Blostein, Rhoda, and **William J. Rutter.** Comparative Studies of Liver and Muscle Aldolase. II. Immunochemical and Chromatographic Differentiation, 3280

Blumberg, W. E., J. Eisinger, Philip Aisen, Anatol G. Morell, and **I. Herbert Scheinberg.** Physical and Chemical Studies on Ceruloplasmin. I. The Relation between Blue Color and the Valence States of Copper, 1675

Blumenfeld, Olga O., Mercedes A. Paz, Paul M. Gallop, and **Sam Seifter.** The Nature, Quantity, and Mode of Attachment of Hexoses in Ichthyocol. 3835

Bodansky, Oscar, and **Morton K. Schwartz.** Comparative Effects of L-Histidine on the Activities of 5′-Nucleotidase and Alkaline Phosphatase, 3420

—. See *Green and Bodansky*, 2119

—. See *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 969

Bollet, Alfred Jay, Walter M. Bonner, Jr., and **Joanne L. Nance.** The Presence of Hyaluronidase in Various Mammalian Tissues, 3522

Bonner, Walter M., Jr. See *Bollet, Bonner, and Nance*, 3522

Bonsignore, A., G. Mangiarotti, M. A., Mangiarotti, A. De Flora, and **S. Pontremoli.** Cleavage of Sedoheptulose 1,7-Diphosphate by a Purified Rat Liver Diphosphatase, 3151

Bortz, W., S. Abraham, and **I. L. Chaikoff.** Localization of the Block in Lipogenesis Resulting from Feeding Fat, 1266

Bouchilloux, Simone, P. McMahill, and **H. S. Mason.** The Multiple Forms of Mushroom Tyrosinase. Purification and Molecular Properties of the Enzyme, 1699

Boulton, A. J. See *Major, Marchini, and Boulton*, 1813

Bowen, William J., Laura C. Stewart, and **Harold L. Martin.** Studies of the Fast Initial Rate of Adenosine Triphosphatase of Actomyosin and Glycerol-treated Muscle, 2926

Bowman, Edward R. See *McKennis, Turnbull, and Bowman*, 719

Boyer, P. D. See *Dempsey, Boyer, and Benson*, 2708

—. See *Peter and Boyer*, PC1180

—. See *Peter, Hultquist, Kreil, DeLuca, and Boyer*, PC1182

Boyle, Ardithanne. See *Avelson, Boyle, and Seligson*, 717

Bradley, Roy M. See *Robinson, Bradley, and Brady*, 528

Brady, Roscoe O. See *Robinson, Bradley, and Brady*, 528

Brahms, Jerzy, and **Cyril M. Kay.** Molecular and Enzymatic Properties of Cardiac Myosin A as Compared with Those of Skeletal Myosin A, 198

Brahms, Jerzy. See *Kay and Brahms*, 2945

Branda, Luis A. See *Kimbrough, Cash, Branda, Chan, and du Vigneaud*, 1411

Bray, Richard C., and **David Shemin.** On the Biosynthesis of Vitamin B_{12}. The Derivation of the Corrin Structure from δ-Aminolevulinic Acid and the Methyl Group of Methionine, 1501

Bremer, Jon. Carnitine in Intermediary Metabolism. The Biosynthesis of Palmitylcarnitine by Cell Subfractions, 2774

Breslow, Esther, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Interaction of Cupric and Zinc Ions with Sperm Whale Metmyoglobin, 1332

Briehl, Robin W. The Relation between the Oxygen Equilibrium and Aggregation of Subunits in Lamprey Hemoglobin, 2361

Brierley, Gerald, E. Murer, E. Bachmann, and **D. E. Green.** Studies on Ion Transport. II. The Accumulation of Inorganic Phosphate and Magnesium Ions by Heart Mitochondria, 3482

Brodie, Arnold F. See *Kashket and Brodie*, 2564

Brodie, Donald C. See *Schmid, Schmid, and Brodie*, 1068

Brodie, Jonathan D., Gertrude Wasson, and **John W. Porter.** The Participation of Malonyl Coenzyme A in the Biosynthesis of Mevalonic Acid, 1294

Broquist, Harry P. See *Larson, Sandine, and Broquist*, 275

Brown, David H. See *Kornfeld and Brown*, 1604

Brown, Earlene, Don L. Clarke, Vincent Roux, and **G. H. Sherman.** The Stimulation of Adenosine 3′,5′-Monophosphate Production by Antidiuretic Factors, PC852

Brown, R. R. See *Decker, Brown, and Price*, 1049

Brown, R. S. See *Price, Hinds, and Brown*, 311

Brown, Ray K., Marijane A. Trzpis, Michael Sela, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Studies on the Antigenic Structure of Ribonuclease. IV. Polyalanyl Ribonuclease, 3876

Brunori, Maurizio. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2950

Bucci, Enrico. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2950

Buchanan, Bob B. See *Lovenberg, Buchanan, and Rabinowitz*, 3899

Buchanan, John M. See *Cathou and Buchanan*, 1746

—. See *Dawid, French, and Buchanan*, 2178

—. See *French, Dawid, and Buchanan*, 2186

—. See *French, Dawid, Day, and Buchanan*, 2171

—. See *Larrabee, Rosenthal, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1025

Buettner-Janusch, Vina. See *Lee and Buettner-Janusch*, 2012

Buhler, Donald R. Studies on Fish Hemoglobins. Chinook Salmon and Rainbow Trout, 1665

Burch, Helen B., Oliver H. Lowry, Ana Maria Kuhlman, Jeanette Skerjance, Eric J. Diamant, Steven R. Lowry, and **Patricia Von Dippe.** Changes in Patterns of Enzymes of Carbohydrate Metabolism in the Developing Rat Liver, 2267

—, —, and **Patricia Von Dippe.** The Stability of Triphosphophridine Nucleotide and Its Reduced Form in Rat Liver, 2838

de la Burde, Roger, Leonard Peckham, and **Arthur Veis.** The Action of Hydrazine on Collagen. I. Chemical Modification, 189

Burger, Max M., Luis Glaser, and **Robert Main Burton.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of a Rhamnose-containing Glycolipid by Extracts of *Pseudomonas aeruginosa*, 2595

Burger, Mikuláš. See *Lacko and Burger*, 3478

Burgner, John W. See *Banaszak, Andrews, Burgner, Eylar, and Gurd*, 3307

Burnette, Nancy. See *Stekol, Bedrak, Mody, Burnette, and Somerville*, 469

Burstein, Shlomo, and **Ralph I. Dorfman.** Determination of Mammalian Steroid Sulfatase with 7α-H^3-3β-Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one Sulfate, 1656

Burton, Robert Main. See *Burger, Glaser, and Burton*, 2595

Busch, Harris. See *Hnilica and Busch*, 918

Buzard, James A., and **Frank Kopko.** The Flavin Requirement and Some Inhibition Characteristics of Rat Tissue Glutathione Reductase, 464

—. See *Klein, Heotis, and Buzard*, 1625

C

Cahill, George F., Jr. See *Garren and Cahill*, 2923

Caldwell, Ian C., and **George I. Drummond.** Synthesis of Acetoacetate by Liver Enzymes, 64

Camien, Merrill N., Audree, V. Fowler, and **Max S. Dunn.** Free and Bound Intracellular Lactic Acid in *Lactobacillus casei* and Other Organisms, 1167

Campagnari, Francesco, and **Leslie T. Webster, Jr.** Purification and Properties of Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase from Bovine Heart Mitochondria, 1628

Campanile, Eugenio. See *Scarano, Geraci, Polzella, and Campanile*, PC1556

Campbell, Benedict J., Yuan-chuan Lin, and **Marjorie E. Bird.** Renal Aminopeptidase- and Copper-activated Peptide Hydrolysis, 3632

Campbell, Phyllis L. See *Sokoloff, Kaufman, Campbell, Francis, and Gelboin*, 1432

Canady, W. J. See *Miles, Robinson, and Canady*, 2932

Canfield, Robert E. Peptides Derived from Tryptic Digestion of Egg White Lysozyme, 2691

—. The Amino Acid Sequence of Egg White Lysozyme, 2698

—, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Chromatography of Pepsin and Chymotrypsin Digests of Egg White Lysozyme on Phosphocellulose, 2684

Cannata, J. J. B., and **A. O. M. Stoppani.** Phosphopyruvate Carboxylase from Bakers' Yeast. I. Isolation, Purification, and Characterization, 1196

—, and —. Phosphopyruvate Carboxylase from Bakers' Yeast. II. Properties of Enzyme, 1208

—, and —. Phosphopyruvate Carboxylase from Bakers' Yeast. III. The Mechanism of Oxaloacetate Decarboxylation, 1919

Cantoni, G. L. See *Nihei and Cantoni*, 3991

Caplow, M., and **W. P. Jencks.** The Apparent Absence of an Acyl-enzyme Intermediate in the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Acetyl-L-tyrosine Hydroxamic Acid, PC1907

—, and —. The Apparent Absence of and Acyl-enzyme Intermediate in Certain Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Reactions—A Correction, PC3140

Carey, J. B., Jr., and **G. A. D. Haslewood.** Crystallization of Trihydroxycoprostanic Acid from Human Bile, PC855

Carleton, Anne. See *Mazur and Carleton*, 1817

Carlton, Bruce C., and **Charles Yanofsky.** Studies on the Position of Six Amino Acid Substitutions in the Tryptophan Synthetase A Protein, 2390

—, and —. The Carboxyl-terminal Sequence of the A Protein of Tryptophan Synthetase of *Escherichia coli*, 636

Carnahan, J. E. See *Mortenson, Valentine, and Carnahan*, 794

—. See *Valentine, Mortenson, and Carnahan*, 1141

Carnes, William H. See *Weissman, Shields, and Carnes*, 3115

Carroll, William R. See *Koike, Reed, and Carroll*, 30

Carsten, Mary E., and **John G. Pierce.** Chemical Studies on Thyrotropin Preparations and Related Pituitary Glycoproteins, 1724

Cash, William D., and **Barton L. Smith.** Synthesis and Biological Properties of 1-Acetyl-8-lysine-vasopressin, 994

—. See *Kimbrough, Cash, Branda, Chan, and du Vigneaud*, 1411

—. See *Studer and Cash*, 657

Cason, James, and **William T. Miller.** Complexity of the Mixture of Fatty Acids from Tubercle Bacillus. C_{18} and C_{17} Acids from Virulent Strains, 883

Catsimpoolas, N. See *Wood and Catsimpoolas*, PC2887

Cathou, Renata E., and **John M. Buchanan.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Methyl Group of Methionine. V. Studies with 5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate Reductase from *Escherichia coli*, 1746

—. See *Larrabee, Rosenthal, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1025

Cavallini, Doriano, Roberto Scandurra, and **Carlo De Marco.** The En-

zymatic Oxidation of Cysteamine to Hypotaurine in the Presence of Sulfide, 2999

Ceci, Louis N. See *Strassman and Ceci*, 2445

Cereijo-Santalo, R. See *Wenner and Cereijo-Santalo*, 1584

Cha, Chul-Yung, and **Harold A. Scheraga.** The Buried Tyrosyl Residues of Ribonuclease. I. Differential Rates of Iodination, 2958

—, and —. The Buried Tyrosyl Residues of Ribonuclease. II. Positions in the Amino Acid Sequence, 2965

Chaikoff, I. L. See *Bortz, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1266

Chan, W. Y. See *Kimbrough, Cash, Branda, Chan, and du Vigneaud*, 1411

—. See *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan*, PC1560

Chance, Britton, and **Gunnar Hollunger.** Inhibition of Electron and Energy Transfer in Mitochondria. I. Effects of Amytal, Thiopental, Rotenone, Progesterone, and Methylene Glycol, 418

—, and —. Inhibition of Electron and Energy Transfer in Mitochondria. II. The Site and the Mechanism of Guanidine Action, 432

—, and —. Inhibition of Electron and Energy Transfer in Mitochondria. IV. Inhibition of Energy-linked Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Reduction by Uncoupling Agents. 445

—, and **Takeru Ito.** Control of Endogenous Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Pigeon Heart Mitochondria by Energy-linked Reduction of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide. I. General Properties of the Reaction, 1509

—, —, **P. K. Maitra,** and **Reiko Oshino.** Control of Endogenous Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity of Pigeon Heart Mitochondria by Energy-linked Reduction of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide. II. The Stoichiometry between Adenosine Triphosphate and Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide, 1516

—, **G. R. Williams,** and **Gunnar Hollunger.** Inhibition of Electron and Energy Transfer in Mitochondria. III. Spectroscopic and Respiratory Effects of Uncoupling Agents, 439

Chang, Edward, Arnold Mittelman, and **Thomas L. Dao.** Metabolism of 4-C^{14}-Testosterone in Normal Human Adrenal Homogenate, 913

Chang, S. F. See *King, Chang, and Gutmann*, 2206

—. See *King, Gutmann, and Chang*, 2199

Chappell, J. B. The Effect of Alkylguanidines on Mitochondrial Metabolism, 410

Cheldelin, Vernon H. See *Bieber, Cheldelin, and Newburgh*, 1262

Cheng, T. See *Horecker, Cheng, and Pontremoli*, 3428

Cherayil, George D., S. L. Hsia, John T. Matschiner, E. A. Doisy, Jr., William H. Elliott, Sidney A. Thayer, and **Edward A. Doisy.** Bile Acids. XVII. Metabolism of α-Muricholic Acid-24-C^{14} in the Rat, 1973

Chernick, Sidney S. See *Fain, Scow, and Chernick*, 54

Christensen, Halvor N., and **Jane B. Clifford.** Early Postnatal Intensification of Hepatic Accumulation of Amino Acids, 1743

—. See *Oxender and Christensen*, 3686

Chung, Albert E., and **Robert G. Langdon.** Human Erythrocyte Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase. I. Isolation and Properties of the Enzyme, 2309

—, and —. Human Erythrocyte Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase. II. Enzyme-Coenzyme Interrelationship, 2317

Clark, Joan R., David T. Osuga, and **Robert E. Feeney.** Comparison of Avian Egg White Conalbumins, 3621

—. See *Feeney, Abplanalp, Clary, Edwards, and Clark*, 1732

Clark, Robert. See *Beckwith, Clark, and Hager*, 3086

Clarke, Don L. See *Brown, Clarke, Roux, and Sherman*, PC852

Clary, John J. See *Feeney, Abplanalp, Clary, Edwards, and Clark*, 1732

Clayton, R. B., and **Konrad Bloch.** Sterol Utilization in the Hide Beetle, *Dermestes vulpinus*, 586

—, and **Anne M. Edwards.** Conversion of 5α-Cholestan-3β-ol to Δ^7-5α-Cholesten-3β-ol in Cockroaches, 1966

Clement, Gerald E. See *Bender, Clement, Gunter, and Kézdy*, PC3143

—. See *Kézdy, Clement, and Bender*, PC3141

Clifford, Jane B. See *Christensen and Clifford*, 1743

Cline, M. J., R. Eason, and **R. M. S. Smellie.** The Biosynthesis of Ribonucleic Acid following Infection with a Ribonucleic Acid Virus, 1788

—. See *Eason, Cline, and Smellie*, 3978

Cohen, Murray, and **W. W. Wainio.** A Phospholipid Fraction from Beef Heart Muscle Which Activates Cytochrome *c* Oxidase, 879

Cohen, Philip P. See *Schooler, Fahien, and Cohen*, PC1909

Cohen, Seymour, S. See *Mathews and Cohen*, 367, PC853

—. See *Sekiguchi and Cohen*, 349

Cohn, Mildred. See *Itada and Cohn*, 4026

Cole, Arthur G. See *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout*, 2407

Cole, R. David. See *Plapp, Hopkins, and Cole*, 3315

Collins, E. B. See *Harvey and Collins*, 2648

Comb, Donald G. See *Katz and Comb*, 3065

Commerford, S. L., M. J. Hunter, and **J. L. Oncley.** The Preparation and Properties of Calf Liver Deoxyribonucleoprotein, 2123

Connelly, Carol M. See *Doctor, Connelly, Rushizky, and Sober*, 3985

Conney, A. H., and **A. G. Gilman.** Puromycin Inhibition of Enzyme Induction by 3-Methylcholanthrene and Phenobarbital, 3682

—, and **A. Klutch.** Increased Activity of Androgen Hydroxylases in Liver Microsomes of Rats Pretreated with Phenobarbital and Other Drugs, 1611

Conover, Thomas E., Richard L. Prairie, and **Efraim Racker.** Partial Resolution of the Enzymes Catalyzing Oxidative Phosphorylation. III. A New Coupling Factor Required by Submitochondrial Particles Extracted with Phosphatides, 2831

Cooke, Juanita P., Christian B. Anfinsen, and **Michael Sela.** The Identification of Unreactive Amino Groups in Ribonuclease and Their Significance to Enzymatic Activity, 2034

Cooper, David Y., Ronald W. Estabrook, and **Otto Rosenthal.** The Stoichiometry of C_{21} Hydroxylation of Steroids by Adrenocortical Microsomes, 1320

Cooperstein, S. J. Reversible Inactivation of Cytochrome Oxidase by Disulfide Bond Reagents, 3606

—. The Effect of Deoxycholate on Cytochrome Oxidase, 3750

Cormier, Milton J., and **Leon S. Dure.**

Studies on the Bioluminescence of *Balanoglossus biminiensis* Extracts. I. Requirement for Hydrogen Peroxide and Characteristics of the System, 785

—. See *Dure and Cormier*, 790

Cornblath, M., P. J. Randle, A. Parmeggiani, and **H. E. Morgan.** Regulation of Glycogenolysis in Muscle. Effects of Glucagon and Anoxia on Lactate Production, Glycogen Content, and Phosphorylase Activity in the Perfused Isolated Rat Heart, 1592

Cox, Bettye. See *Kizer, Cox, Lovig, and Franco de Estrugo*, 3048

Crandall, Dana I. See *Flamm and Crandall*, 389

Craven, Gary R., and **Mancourt Downing.** Vitamin B_{12} and Purine Metabolism in *Lactobacillus leichmannii*. Glycine-2-C^{14} Incorporation into Ribonucleic and Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1464

Crawford, I. P. See *Young, Spizizen, and Crawford*, 3119

Creasey, W. A. Studies on the Metabolism of 5-Iodo-2′-deoxycytidine *in Vitro*. Purification of Nucleoside Deaminase from Mouse Kidney, 1772

Cremona, Terenzio. See *Minakami, Cremona, Ringler, and Singer*, 1529

Crestfield, Arthur M., Stanford Moore, and **William H. Stein.** The Preparation and Enzymatic Hydrolysis of Reduced and *S*-Carboxymethylated Proteins, 622

—, **William H. Stein,** and **Stanford Moore.** On the Preparation of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease A, 618

—, —, and —. Alkylation and Identification of the Histidine Residues at the Active Site of Ribonuclease, 2413

—, —, and —. Properties and Conformation of the Histidine Residues at the Active Site of Ribonuclease, 2421

Creveling, R. K. See *Mazelis and Creveling*, 3358

Csallany, A. Saari, and **H. H. Draper.** The Structure of a Dimeric Metabolite of *d*-α-Tocopherol Isolated from Mammalian Liver, 2912

Curtis, William C. See *Tower, Peters, and Curtis*, 983

D

Dahl, June L. See *Goldberg, Dahl, and Parks*, 3109

Dakshinamurti, K., and **S. P. Mistry.** Amino Acid Incorporation and Biotin Deficiency, 297

—, and —. Tissue and Intracellular Distribution of Biotin-$C^{14}OOH$ in Rats and Chicks, 294

Dallner, Gustav. See *Ernster, Dallner, and Azzone*, 1124

Dalziel, Keith. Kinetic Studies of Liver Alcohol Dehydrogenase and pH Effects with Coenzyme Preparations of High Purity, 2850

—. The Purification of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and the Kinetic Effects of Nucleotide Impurities, 1538

Daniel, Violet, and **Uriel Z. Littauer.** Incorporation of Terminal Ribonucleotides into Soluble Ribonucleic Acid by a Purified Rat Liver Enzyme, 2102

Danielson, Lennart. See *Ernster, Azzone, Danielson, and Weinbach*, 1834

Danielsson, Henry, Peter Eneroth, Kjell Hellström, Sven Lindstedt, and **Jan Sjövall.** On the Turnover and Excretory Products of Cholic and Chenodeoxycholic Acid in Man. Bile Acids and Steroids 134, 2299

—, **Anders Kallner,** and **Jan Sjövall.** On the Composition of the Bile Acid Faction of Rabbit Feces and the Isolation of a New Bile Acid: 3α,12α-Dihydroxy-5α-cholanic Acid. Bile Acids and Steroids 136, 3846

Danishefsky, I., Harold B. Eiber, and **Arthur H. Williams.** Investigations of the Chemistry of Heparin. IV. The Glycosidic Linkages, 2895

Dao, Thomas L. See *Chang, Mittelman, and Dao*, 913

Davidoff, Frank, and **Edward D. Korn.** Fatty Acid and Phospholipid Composition of the Cellular Slime Mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum*. The Occurrence of Previously Undescribed Fatty Acids, 3199

—, and —. The Biosynthesis of Fatty Acids in the Cellular Slime Mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, 3210

Davis, Bernard D. See *Hirsch, Rasminsky, Davis, and Lin*, 3770

Davoren, Peter R., and **Earl W. Sutherland.** The Cellular Location of Adenyl Cyclase in the Pigeon Erythrocyte, 3016

—, and —. The Effect of L-Epinephrine and Other Agents on the Synthesis and Release of Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate by Whole Pigeon Erythrocytes, 3009

Dawid, Igor B., Thayer C. French, and **John M. Buchanan.** Azaserine-reactive Sulfhydryl Group of 2-Formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-Phosphate: L-Glutamine Amido-ligase (Adenosine Diphosphate). II. Degradation of Azaserine-C^{14}-labeled Enzyme, 2178

—. See *French, Dawid, and Buchanan*, 2186

—. See *French, Dawid, Day, and Buchanan*, 2171

Day, Richard A. See *French, Dawid, Day, and Buchanan*, 2171

Decker, R. H., R. R. Brown, and **J. M. Price.** Studies on the Biological Activity of Nicotinylalanine, an Analogue of Kynurenine, 1049

De Flora, A. See *Bonsignore, Mangiarotti, Mangiarotti, De Flora, and Pontremoli*, 3151

DeGroot, John. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, DeGroot, and Mehl*, 238

Deitrich, Richard A., and **Leslie Hellerman.** Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide-linked Aldehyde Dehydrogenase, 1683

Dekker, Eugene E. See *Maitra and Dekker*, 3660

DeLuca, H. F. See *Garbus, DeLuca, Loomans, and Strong*, 59

—. See *Sallis, DeLuca, and Rasmussen*, 4098

DeLuca, M. See *Peter, Hultquist, DeLuca, Kreil, and Boyer*, PC1182

De Marco, Carlo. See *Cavallini, Scandurra, and De Marco*, 2999

Dempsey, Mary E., P. D. Boyer, and **E. S. Benson.** Characteristics of an Orthophosphate Oxygen Exchange Catalyzed by Myosin, Actomyosin, and Muscle Fibers, 2708

Denning, George, S., Jr. See *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan*, PC1560

Deutsch, H. F. See *Kasper and Deutsch*, 2325, 2343

—. See *Kasper, Deutsch, and Beinert*, 2338

Dialameh, G. Hossein. See *Olson, Bentley, Aiyar, Dialameh, Gold, Ramsey, and Springer*, PC3146

Diamant, Eric J. See *Burch, Lowry, Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe*, 2267

Diamondstone, Thomas I., and **Gerald Litwack.** Kinetic Studies on Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase. Order of Addition of Substrates and Mode of Interaction of Thyroxine and 3,5,3′-Triiodothyronine, 3859

Diamondstone, Thomas I. See *Litwack, Sears, and Diamondstone*, 302
Dickerman, Herbert. See *Weissbach, Peterkofsky, Redfield, and Dickerman*, 3318
Dietrich, L. S., and Jagan N. Ahuja. Uptake of Nicotinic Acid-C^{14} and Nicotinamide-C^{14} by Ascites Cells *in Vitro*, 1544
Dixon, Gordon H. See *Schachter, Halliday, and Dixon*, PC3134
Doctor, B. P., Carol M. Connelly, George W. Rushizky, and Herbert A. Sober. Studies on the Chemical Structure of Yeast Amino Acid Acceptor Ribonucleic Acids, 3985
—, and **John A. Mudd.** Species Specificity of Amino Acid Acceptor Ribonucleic Acid and Aminoacyl Soluble Ribonucleic Acid Synthetases, 3677
Dodd, Elizabeth A. See *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister*, PC1179
Dodyk, Fredericka. See *Aminoff, Dodyk, and Roseman*, PC1177
Doisy, E. A., Jr. See *Cherayil, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1973
—. See *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 3588
Doisy, Edward A. See *Cherayil, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1973
—. See *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 3588
Dolin, M. I. See *Baum and Dolin*, PC4109
Donaldson, Kenneth O. See *Kaufman, Donaldson, and Keresztesy*, 1498
Dorfman, Ralph I. See *Burstein and Dorfman*, 1656
—. See *Hadd and Dorfman*, 907
—. See *Sharma, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 572
Doscher, Marilynn S., and **Frederic M. Richards.** The Activity of an Enzyme in the Crystalline State: Ribonuclease S, 2399
Doty, Paul. See *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty*, 108
Doumas, Basil. See *Biggs and Doumas*, 2470
Downing, Mancourt. See *Craven and Downing*, 1464
Drabarek, Stefania. See *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan*, PC1560
Drabikowski, W., and **J. Gergely.** The Role of Sulfhydryl Groups in the Polymerization and Adenosine Triphosphate Binding of G-Actin, 640
Drake, Maurice P. See *Veis and Drake*, 2003
Draper, H. H. See *Csallany and Draper*, 2912
Dreyfuss, Jacques, and **Kenneth J. Monty.** The Biochemical Characterization of Cysteine-requiring Mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 1019
—, and —. Coincident Repression of the Reduction of 3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-Phosphosulfate, Sulfite, and Thiosulfate in the Cysteine Pathway of *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3781
Drummond, George I. See *Caldwell and Drummond*, 64
Dube, S. K., O. Roholt, and **D. Pressman.** The Chemical Nature of the Enzyme Site of Rabbit Muscle Lactic Acid Dehydrogenase, 613
Duncan, Irma W. See *Scott, Duncan, and Ekstrand*, 3928
Dunn, Max S. See *Camien, Fowler, and Dunn*, 1167
Dure, Leon S., and **Milton J. Cormier.** Studies on the Bioluminescence of *Balanoglossus biminiensis* Extracts. II. Evidence for the Peroxidase Nature of Balanoglossid Luciferase, 790
—. See *Cormier and Dure*, 785
Durr, I. F. The Hydrolysis of (2-Acetylmercaptoethyl)trimethylammonium Iodide in Yeast, 728

E

Eason, R., M. J. Cline, and **R. M. S. Smellie.** Ribonucleic Acids in Virus-infected and Uninfected Krebs II Ascites Tumor Cells, 3978
—. See *Cline, Eason, and Smellie*, 1788
Edelhoch, Harold, and **Sheldon Schlaff.** Structural Transitions in Antibody and Normal γ-Globulins. III. Iodination of Rabbit γ-Globulin, 244
—, and **R. F. Steiner.** Structural Transitions of Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor. II. The Denatured State in Urea, 931
—. See *Steiner and Edelhoch*, 925
Edmonds, Mary, and **Richard Abrams.** Isolation of a Naturally Occurring Polyadenylate from Calf Thymus Nuclei, PC1186
Edmundowicz, John M., and **John C. Wriston, Jr.** Mannitol Dehydrogenase from *Agaricus campestris*, 3539
Edsall, John T. See *Gibbons and Edsall*, 3502
Edwards, Anne M. See *Clayton and Edwards*, 1966
Edwards, David L. See *Feeney, Abplanalp, Clary, Edwards, and Clark*, 1732
Ehrenfeld, Elvera, Sara Jo Marble, and **Alton Meister.** Enzymatic Synthesis of γ-Glutamylhydroxamic Acid from Glutamic Acid and Hydroxylamine, 3711
Ehret, Anne. See *Kemp, Atkinson, Ehret, and Lazzarini*, 3466
Eiber, Harold B. See *Danishefsky, Eiber, and Williams*, 2895
Eichberg, Joseph, Jr., and **Manfred L. Karnovsky.** The Formation of *N*-Acetylneuraminic Acid in Ovine Submaxillary Gland, 3827
Eisinger, J. See *Blumberg, Eisinger, Aisen, Morell, and Scheinberg*, 1675
Ekstrand, Virginia. See *Scott, Duncan, and Ekstrand*, 3928
Elliott, Stuart D. See *Liu, Neumann, Elliott, Moore, and Stein*, 251
Elliott, W. B. See *Haas and Elliott*, 1132
Elliott, William H. See *Cherayil, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1973
—. See *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 3588
Elorriaga, Carlos. See *Koivusalo, Elorriaga, Kaziro, and Ochoa*, 1038
Eneroth, Peter. See *Danielsson, Eneroth, Hellström, Lindstedt, and Sjövall*, 2299
Engel, Lewis L. See *Weliky and Engel*, 1302
Englberger, Frieda M. See *Koshland, Englberger, Erwin, and Gaddone*, 1343
—. See *Koshland, Englberger, and Gaddone*, 1349
Epand, Richard M., and **Irwin B. Wilson.** Evidence for the Formation of Hippuryl Chymotrypsin during the Hydrolysis of Hippuric Acid Esters, 1718
—, and —. On the Question of an Acyl-enzyme Intermediate in the Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis of Hydroxamic Acids, PC3138
Epstein, Charles J., and **Robert F. Goldberger.** A Study of Factors Influencing the Reactivation of Reduced Egg White Lysozyme, 1380
—. See *Goldberger and Epstein*, 2988
—. See *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen*, 628
Ernster, Lars, Giovanni Felice Azzone, Lennart Danielson, and **Eugene C. Weinbach.** Succinate-linked Aceto-

acetate Reduction. II. Electron Transfer Pathway and Energy Requirement, 1834
—, **Gustav Dallner,** and **Giovanni Felice Azzone.** Differential Effects of Rotenone and Amytal on Mitochondrial Electron and Energy Transfer, 1124
—. See *Azzone, Ernster, and Weinbach,* 1825
Erwin, Joseph, and **Konrad Bloch.** Lipid Metabolism of Ciliated Protozoa, 1618
Erwin, Mary Jane. See *Koshland, Englberger, Erwin, and Gaddone,* 1343
Escobar del Rey, Francisco. See *Morreale de Escobar, Llorente Rodriguez, Jolin, and Escobar del Rey,* 3508
Estabrook, Ronald W. See *Cooper, Estabrook, and Rosenthal,* 1320
Estrada-Parra, Sergio, Michael Heidelberger, and **Paul. A. Rebers.** Immunochemical Properties of the Periodate-oxidized Polysaccharide of Group A Hemolytic Streptococcus, 510
von Euler, Leo H., Robert J. Rubin, and **R. E. Handschumacher.** Fatty Livers Induced by Orotic Acid. II. Changes in Nucleotide Metabolism, 2464
Evenson, Larry. See *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Everett, Wilbur W. The Effect of Metal Ions on the Isomerization and Dimerization of Bovine Plasma Albumin, 2676
Eylar, Edwin H. See *Banaszak, Andrews, Burgner, Eylar, and Gurd,* 3307
—. See *Banaszek, Eylar, and Gurd,* 1989

F

Fahien, Leonard A. See *Schooler, Fahien, and Cohen,* PC1909
Fain, John N., Robert O. Scow, and **Sidney S. Chernick.** Effects of Glucocorticoids on Metabolism of Adipose Tissue *in Vitro,* 54
Falaschi, Arturo, Julius Adler, and **H. G. Khorana.** Chemically Synthesized Deoxypolynucleotides as Templates for Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 3080
Fales, Henry M. See *Mann, Fales, and Mudd,* 3820
Fanestil, D. D., A. Baird Hastings, and **Theodore A. Mahowald.** Environmental CO_2 Stimulation of Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity, 836
Fanshier, D. W. See *Kun, Gottwald, Fanshier, and Ayling,* 1456
Farber, Emmanuel. See *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber,* 1757
Feeney, Robert E., Hans Abplanalp, John J. Clary, David L. Edwards, and **Joan R. Clark.** A Genetically Varying Minor Protein Constituent of Chicken Egg White, 1732
—, **Frits C. Stevens,** and **David T. Osuga.** The Specificities of Chicken Ovomucoid and Ovoinhibitor, 1415
—. See *Clark, Osuga, and Feeney,* 3621
Feigelson, Muriel. See *Feigelson and Feigelson,* 1073
Feigelson, Philip, and **Muriel Feigelson.** Studies on the Mechanism of Regulation by Cortisone of the Metabolism of Liver Purine and Ribonucleic Acid, 1073
—. See *Margolis and Feigelson,* 2620
Felton, S. P. See *Rao, Felton, Huennekens, and Mackler,* 449
Ferguson, James J., Jr. Protein Synthesis and Adrenocorticotropin Responsiveness, 2754
Ferrini, Umberto, and **Romano Zito.** Modification of Histidine by Ultraviolet Irradiation of Lysozyme, PC3824
Fessenden, June M., and **Kivie Moldave.** Studies on Aminoacyl Transfer from Soluble Ribonucleic Acid to Ribosomes, 1479
—. See *Slapikoff, Fessenden, and Moldave,* 3670
Fewson, Charles A. See *Black, Fewson, Gibbs, and Gordon,* 3802
Field, James B., Phyllis Johnson, Esther Kendig, and **Ira Pastan.** Further Studies on Effects of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone on Thyroid Glucose Oxidation, 1189
—. See *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field,* 3366
—. See *Pastan, Wills, Herring, and Field,* 3362
Fiers, W., and **H. G. Khorana.** Studies on Polynucleotides. XXII. Enzymic Degradation. An Exonuclease from *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R26. A. Purification, Properties, and Substrate Specificity, 2780
—, and —. Studies on Polynucleotides. XXIII. Enzymic Degradation. An Exonuclease from *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R26. B. Stepwise Degradation of Oligonucleotides, 2789
Figlio, Karl M. See *Hutchens, Figlio, and Granito,* 1419
Fimognari, Grace M. See *Reeves and Fimognari,* 3853
Finamore, F. J., and **A. H. Warner.** The Occurrence of P^1, P^4-Diguanosine 5′-Tetraphosphate in Brine Shrimp Eggs, 344
Fine, Albert S. See *Person, Mora, and Fine,* 4103
Finelli, Vincent N. See *Hauser and Finelli,* 3224
Fink, Robert M. Utilization of Tritiated Uracil and Formation of 5-Ribosyluracil in *Neurospora,* 1764
Fischer, Edmond H. See *Appleman, Yunis, Krebs, and Fischer,* 1358
Fishman, William H. See *Yuki and Fishman,* 1877
Flamm, William Gary, and **Dana I. Crandall.** Purification of Mammaliam Homogentisate Oxidase and Evidence for the Existence of Ferrous Mercaptans in the Active Center, 389
Flavin, Martin. See *Wittenberger and Flavin,* 2529
Fling, Marguerite, N. H. Horowitz, and **Stephen F. Heinemann.** The Isolation and Properties of Crystalline Tyrosinase from Neurospora, 2045
Folk, J. E., and **E. W. Schirmer.** The Porcine Pancreatic Carboxypeptidase A System. I. Three Forms of the Active Enzyme, 3884
—. The Porcine Pancreatic Carboxypeptidase A System. II. Mechanism of the Conversion of Carboxypeptidase A_1 to Carboxypeptidase A_2, 3895
Forchielli, Enrico. See *Sharma, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 572
Foster, Daniel W., and **Ben Bloom.** The Synthesis of Fatty Acids by Rat Liver Slices in Tritiated Water, 888
Foster, David O. See *Shrago, Lardy, Nordlie, and Foster,* 3188
Foster, Joseph F. See *Leonard, Vijai, and Foster,* 1984
—. See *Sogami and Foster,* PC2245
Fowler, Audree V. See *Camien, Fowler, and Dunn,* 1167
Fowler, L. R., and **S. H. Richardson.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. L. On the Mechanism of Reconstitution of the Mitochondrial Electron Transfer System, 456
Francis, Catherine M. See *Sokoloff, Kaufman, Campbell, Francis, and Gelboin,* 1432
Franco de Estrugo, Sarah. See *Kizer,*

Cox, Lovig, and Franco de Estrugo, 3048

Franklin, Richard M. See *Baltimore and Franklin,* 3395

Frazier, Alpert R. See *Martin and Frazier,* 3268, 3869

Freedland, R. A., and **J. K. Barnes.** The Effect of Adrenalectomy on the Adaptation of Glucose 6-Phosphate-metabolizing Enzymes in the Liver, 1915

French, Thayer C., Igor B. Dawid, and **John M. Buchanan.** Azaserine-reactive Sulfhydryl Group of 2-Formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-Phosphate: L-Glutamine Amido-ligase (Adenosine Diphosphate). III. Comparison of Degradation Products with Synthetic Compounds, 2186

—, —, **Richard A. Day,** and **John M. Buchanan.** Azaserine-reactive Sulfhydryl Group of 2-Formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-Phosphate: L-Glutamine Amido-ligase (Adenosine Diphosphate). I. Purification and Properties of the Enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium* and the Synthesis of L-Azaserine-C^{14}, 2171

—. See *Dawid, French, and Buchanan,* 2178

Fridovich, Irwin. Inhibition of Acetoacetic Decarboxylase by Anions. The Hofmeister Lyotropic Series, 592

—. The Stimulation of Horseradish Peroxidase by Nitrogenous Ligands, 3921

Frieden, Carl. Glutamate Dehydrogenase. IV. Studies on Enzyme Inactivation and Coenzyme Binding, 146

—. Glutamate Dehydrogenase. V. The Relation of Enzyme Structure to the Catalytic Function, 3286

Friedman, Edward. See *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty,* 108

Friedmann, Bernice, Edward H. Goodman, Jr., and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Liver Glycogen Synthesis in Intact Alloxan Diabetic Rats, 2899

Friedmann, Jack A. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, DeGroot, and Mehl,* 238

Fritz, Irving B., Suzzanne K. Schultz, and **Paul. A. Srere.** Properties of Partially Purified Carnitine Acetyltransferase, 2509

Fromm, Herbert J. Determination of Dissociation Constants of Coenzymes and Abortive Ternary Complexes with Rabbit Muscle Lactate Dehydrogenase from Fluorescence Measurements, 2938

Fronticelli, Clara. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2950

Fujioka, Motoji, Mutsuyoshi Koga, and **Irving Lieberman.** Metabolism of Ribonucleic Acid after Partial Hepatectomy, 3401

Funatsu, G. See *Shichi, Hackett, and Funatsu,* 1156

Futterman, Sidney. Metabolism of the Retina. III. The Role of Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide in the Visual Cycle, 1145

G

Gaddone, Suzanne M. See *Koshland, Englberger, Erwin, and Gaddone,* 1343

—. See *Koshland, Englberger, and Gaddone,* 1349

Gallien-Lartigue, O. See *Krantz, Gallien-Lartigue, and Goldwasser,* 4085

Gallop, Paul M. See *Blumenfeld, Paz, Gallop, and Seifter,* 3835

Garbus, Joel, H. F. DeLuca, M. E. Loomans, and **F. M. Strong.** The Rapid Incorporation of Phosphate into Mitochondrial Lipids, 59

Garfinkel, David. A Metabolic Inhomogeneity of Glycine *in Vivo.* II. Computer Simulation, 2435

—. Penetration of Amino Acids into Isolated Mitochondria, 2440

—, and **Abel Lajtha.** A Metabolic Inhomogeneity of Glycine *in Vivo.* I. Experimental Determination, 2429

Garren, Leonard D., and **George F. Cahill, Jr.** Effect of Experimental Diabetes on Steroid Metabolism. I. The Effect of Diabetes on Δ^4-3-Ketosteroid Reductase Activity, 2923

Gatt, Shimon. Enzymic Hydrolysis and Synthesis of Ceramides, PC3131

Gautschi, F. See *Lindberg, Gautschi, and Bloch,* 1661

Gaylor, J. L. Biosynthesis of Skin Sterols. III. Conversion of Squalene to Sterols by Rat Skin, 1643

—. Biosynthesis of Skin Sterols. IV. Identification of Labeled Lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol from Rat Skin, 1649

Gebicki, J. M. See *Hunter, Gebicki, Hoffsten, Weinstein, and Scott,* 828

Gefter, Malcolm. See *Hayaishi, Gefter, and Weissbach,* 2040

Geiger, Paul J. See *Rogers, Geiger, Thompson, and Hellerman,* PC481

Gelboin, Harry V. See *Sokoloff, Kaufman, Campbell, Francis, and Gelboin,* 1432

Geraci, Giuseppe. See *Scarano, Geraci, Polzella, and Campanile,* PC1556

Gergely, J. See *Drabikowski and Gergely,* 640

—. See *Seidel and Gergely,* 3648

Gibbons, Barbara H., and **John T. Edsall.** Rate of Hydration of Carbon Dioxide and Dehydration of Carbonic Acid at 25°, 3502

Gibbs, Martin. See *Black, Fewson, Gibbs, and Gordon,* 3802

—. See *Havir and Gibbs,* 3183

Gibbs, Robert. See *Wynn and Gibbs,* 3490

Gibson, Quentin H., and **Eraldo Antonini.** Rates of Reaction of Native Human Globin with Some Hemes, 1384

—. See *Hastings and Gibson,* 2537

Gilbertson, John R., and **Manfred L. Karnovsky.** Nonphosphatide fatty acyl esters of alkenyl and alkyl ethers of glycerol, 893

Gill, Thomas J., III, Heinz W. Kunz, Edward Friedman, and **Paul Doty.** Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. VIII. The Inhibition of the Antibody-Synthetic Polypeptide Reaction by Amino Acids, Dipeptides, Amines, Alcohols, and Dicarboxylic Acids, 108

—, and **Larry S. Matthews.** Studies on Synthetic Polypeptide Antigens. IX. The Antigenicity of a New Group of Linear Synthetic Polypeptides, 1373

Gilman, A. G. See *Conney and Gilman,* 3682

Glaser, Luis. See *Burger, Glaser, and Burton,* 2595

Glenn, Joseph L., Edward Opalka, and **Konrad Tischer.** The Incorporation of Labeled Palmitic Acid into the Phospholipids of Normal and Fatty Livers, 1249

Gold, Alvin H. See *Segal and Gold,* PC2589

Gold, Philip H. See *Olson, Bentley, Aiyar, Dialameh, Gold, Ramsey, and Springer,* PC3146

Goldberg, Irving H., and **Murray Rabinowitz.** Comparative Utilization of Pseudouridine Triphosphate and Uridine Triphosphate by Ribonucleic Acid Polymerase, 1793

—. See *Rabinowitz and Goldberg,* 1801

Goldberg, Nelson D., June L. Dahl, and **R. E. Parks, Jr.** Uridine Diphosphate Glucose Dehydrogenase. pH

Dependence of the Reactions with the 5-Fluorouracil and 6-Azauracil Analogues of Uridine Diphosphate Glucose, 3109

Goldberger, Robert F., and **Charles J. Epstein.** Characterization of the Active Product Obtained by Oxidation of Reduced Lysozyme, 2988

Goldberger, Robert F., Charles J. Epstein, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Acceleration of Reactivation of Reduced Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease by a Microsomal System from Rat Liver, 628

—. See *Epstein and Goldberger*, 1380

Goldfine, Howard. See *Zalkin, Law, and Goldfine*, 1242

Goldman, Peter, A. W. Alberts, and **P. Roy Vagelos.** The Condensation Reaction of Fatty Acid Biosynthesis. II. Requirement of the Enzymes of the Condensation Reaction for Fatty Acid Synthesis, 1255

—, —, and —. The Condensation Reaction of Fatty Acid Synthesis. III. Identification of the Protein-bound Product of the Reaction and Its Conversion to Long Chain Fatty Acids, 3579

—. See *Alberts, Goldman, and Vagelos*, 557

Goldstein, Allan L. See *Hall, Goldstein, and Sonnenblick*, 1137

Goldstein, Jack, William Konigsberg, and **Robert J. Hill.** The Structure of Human Hemoglobin. VI. The Sequence of Amino Acids in the Tryptic Peptides of the β Chain, 2016

—. See *Konigsberg, Goldstein, and Hill*, 2028

Goldthwait, David A. See *Anthony, Starr, Kerr, and Goldthwait*, 690

—. See *Starr and Goldthwait*, 682

Goldwasser, Eugene. See *Heinrikson and Goldwasser*, PC485

—. See *Krantz, Gallien-Lartigue and Goldwasser*, 4085

Goodman, DeWitt S., Joel Avigan, and **Daniel Steinberg.** Studies of Cholesterol Biosynthesis. V. The Time Course and Pathway of the Later Stages of Cholesterol Biosynthesis in the Livers of Intact Rats, 1287

—. See *Avigan, Goodman, and Steinberg*, 1283

Goodman, Edward H., Jr. See *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse*, 2899

Gordon, Edwin E. The Rate of Generation of Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate in the Liver of Normal and Alloxan Diabetic Rats, 2135

Gordon, Maria. See *Greengard and Gordon*, 3708

Gordon, Solon A. See *Black, Fewson, Gibbs, and Gordon*, 3802

Gotschlich, Emil C. See *Liu and Gotschlich*, 1928

Gottwald, L. K. See *Kun, Gottwald, Fanshier, and Ayling*, 1456

Granick, S. Induction of the Synthesis of δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase in Liver Parenchyma Cells in Culture by Chemicals That Induce Acute Porphyria, PC2247

—, and **Gumpei Urata.** Increase in Activity of δ-Aminolevulinic Acid Synthetase in Liver Mitochondria by Feeding of 3,5-Dicarbethoxy-1,4-dihydrocollidine, 821

—. See *Urata and Granick*, 811

Granito, Sheila M. See *Hutchens, Figlio, and Granito*, 1419

Graves, Donald J. See *Wang and Graves*, 2386

Green, D. E. See *Brierley, Murer, Bachmann, and Green*, 3482

—. See *Jurtshuk, Sekuzu, and Green*, 3595

—. See *Sekuzu, Jurtshuk, and Green*, 975

Green, Saul, and **Oscar Bodansky.** Quantitative Aspects of the Relationship between Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide and the Enzyme Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Glycohydrolase in Ehrlich Ascites Cells 2119

Green, William A., and **Cyril M. Kay.** The Influence of Organic Solvents and Enzymatic Modification on the Secondary Structure of Fetuin, 3640

Greenberg, David M. See *Hassall and Greenberg*, 1423, 3325

—. See *Jenny and Greenberg*, 3378

Greene, L. J., C. H. W. Hirs, and **G. E. Palade.** On the Protein Composition of Bovine Pancreatic Zymogen Granules, 2054

Greengard, Olga, and **Maria Gordon.** The Cofactor-mediated Regulation of Apoenzyme Levels in Animal Tissues. I. The Pyridoxine-induced Rise of Rat Liver Tyrosine Transaminase Level *in Vivo*, 3708

—, **M. A. Smith,** and **G. Acs.** Relation of Cortisone and Synthesis of Ribonucleic Acid to Induced and Developmental Enzyme Formation, 1548

Greenland, Roy A. See *Wyngaarden and Greenland*, 1054

Groth, D. P. See *Reiner, Bain, and Groth*, 1085

Gulz, Ilse. See *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulze*, 324

Gunter, Claude R. See *Bender, Clement, Gunter, and Kézdy*, PC3143

Günther, Helge A., and **William H. Prusoff.** Studies of the Mechanism of Resistance of Pyrimidines in *Streptococcus faecalis*. I. An Unusual Effect of 5-Iodouracil and 5-Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine, 1091

Gurd, Frank R. N. See *Banaszak, Andrews, Burgner, Eylar, and Gurd*, 3307

—. See *Banaszak, Eylar, and Gurd*, 1989

—. See *Breslow and Gurd*, 1332

—. See *Koltun, Ng, and Gurd*, 1367

—. See *Koltun, Roth, and Gurd*, 124

Gutmann, H. R. See *King, Chang, and Gutmann*, 2206

—. See *King, Gutmann, and Chang*, 2199

H

Haas, Darrell W., and **W. B. Elliott.** Oxidative Phosphorylation and Respiratory Control in Digitonin Fragments of Beef Heart Mitochondria, 1132

Haber, Edgar. See *Bennett and Haber*, 1362

Hackett, D. P. See *Klapper and Hackett*, 3736, 3743

—. See *Shichi, Hackett, and Funatsu*, 1156

—. See *Shichi, Kasinsky, and Hackett*, 1162

Hadd, Harry E., and **Ralph I. Dorfman.** Isolation of 5α-Androstan- and Crystalline 5β-Androstan-[(3 → 1β-oside)-D-glucopyranosuronic Acids]-17-one from Urine of a Woman with Adrenal Adenoma, 907

Hager, Lowell P. See *Beckwith, Clark, and Hager*, 3086

—. See *Beckwith and Hager*, 3091

Häggmark, Agneta. See *Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard*, 3407

Hahn, Chae Hee. See *Minard and Hahn*, 2474

Hall, James C., Allan L. Goldstein, and **B. P. Sonnenblick.** Recovery of Oxidative Phosphorylation in Rat Liver Mitochondria after Whole Body Irradiation, 1137

—. See *Sordahl, Hall, and Stefko*, 474

Hall, Reginald. Stimulation of Purine

Synthesis *in Vitro* in the Calf Thyroid by Thyroid-stimulating Hormone, 306

Halliday, K. Anne. See *Schachter, Halliday, and Dixon*, PC3134

Halmi, N. S. See *Wolff and Halmi*, 847

Hampton, Alexander. Reactions of Ribonucleotide Derivatives of Purine Analogues at the Catalytic Site of Inosine 5′-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, 3068

Hanahan, Donald J. See *Thompson and Hanahan*, 2628

Handschumacher, R. E. See *von Euler, Eubin, and Handschumacher*, 2464

Hansen, R. G. See *Nordin and Hansen*, 489

Hanson, Kenneth R., and **Milton Zucker.** The Biosynthesis of Chlorogenic Acid and Related Conjugates of the Hydroxycinnamic Acids. Chromatographic Separation and Characterization, 1105

Harbison, Patricia L. See *Sax, Harbison, Sax, and Baughman*, 3817

Harding, Homer R. See *Rosen, Harding, Milholland, and Nichol*, 3725

Hardman, John K., and **Thressa C. Stadtman.** Metabolism of ω-Amino Acids. III. Mechanism of Conversion of γ-Aminobutyrate to γ-Hydroxybutyrate by *Clostridium aminobutyricum*, 2081

—, and —. Metabolism of ω-Amino Acids. IV. γ-Aminobutyrate Fermentation by Cell-free Extracts of *Clostridium aminobutyricum*, 2088

Harlan, William R. Jr., and **Salih J. Wakil.** Synthesis of Fatty Acids in Animal Tissues. I. Incorporation of C^{14}-Acetyl Coenzyme A into a Variety of Long Chain Fatty Acids by Subcellular Particles, 3216

Harrington, William F. See *Woods, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 2374

Hartman, Hyman, and **Alvin I. Krasna.** Studies on the "Adaptation" of Hydrogenase in *Scenedesmus*, 749

Hartman, Standish C. Phosphoribosyl Pyrophosphate Amidotransferase. Purification and General Catalytic Properties, 3024

—. The Interaction of 6-Diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine with Phosphoribosyl Pyrophosphate Amidotransferase, 3036

Harvey, R. J., and **E. B. Collins.** The Citritase of *Streptococcus diacetilactis*. Substrate, Products, and Equilibrium, 2648

Hashimoto, Yoshiyuki, and **M. Neeman.** Isolation and Characterization of Estriol 16α-Glucosiduronic Acid from Human Pregnancy Urine, 1273

Haslewood, G. A. D. See *Carey and Haslewood*, PC855

Hassall, Harold, and **David M. Greenberg.** Studies on the Enzymic Decomposition of Urocanic Acid. V. The Formation of 4-Oxoglutaramic Acid, a Nonenzymic Oxidation Product of 4(5)-Imidazolone-5(4)-propionic Acid, 1423

—, and —. The Bacterial Metabolism of L-Hydantoin-5-propionic Acid to Carbamylglutamic Acid and Glutamic Acid, 3325

Hastings, A. Baird. See *Fanestil, Hastings, and Mahowald*, 836

Hastings, J. Woodland, and **Quentin H. Gibson.** Intermediates in the Bioluminescent Oxidation of Reduced Flavin Mononucleotide, 2537

—, **James Spudich,** and **Gerhard Malnic.** The Influence of Aldehyde Chain Length upon the Relative Quantum Yield of the Bioluminescent Reaction of *Achromobacter fischeri*, 3100

—. See *Spudich and Hastings*, 3106

Hathaway, James A., and **Daniel E. Atkinson.** The Effect of Adenylic Acid on Yeast Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Isocitrate Dehydrogenase, a Possible Metabolic Control Mechanism, 2875

Hauser, George, and **Vincent N. Finelli.** The Biosynthesis of Free and Phosphatide Myo-inositol from Glucose by Mammalian Tissue Slices, 3224

Havir, Evelyn A., and **Martin Gibbs.** Studies on the Reductive Pentose Phosphate Cycle in Intact and Reconstituted Chloroplast Systems, 3183

Hayaishi, Osamu, Malcolm Gefter, and **Herbert Weissbach.** Adenosine Diphosphate-dependent Threonine Dehydrase Activity in Extracts of *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, 2040

—. See *Nishizuka and Hayaishi*, PC483, 3369

—. See *Nomura, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 1441

—. See *Takeshita, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi*, 660

—. See *Taniuchi and Hayaishi*, 283

Hayano, Mika. See *Ringold, Hayano, and Stefanovic*, 1960

Haynes, Robert C., Jr. See *Riley and Haynes*, 1563

Hearon, John Z. See *Shulman and Hearon*, 155

Heidelberger, Michael. See *Estrada-Parra, Heidelberger, and Rebers*, 510

Heinemann, Stephen F. See *Fling, Horowitz, and Heinemann*, 2045

Heinrikson, Robert L., and **Eugene Goldwasser.** The Enzymatic Synthesis of 5-Ribosyluridylic Acid, PC485

Helinski, Donald R., and **Charles Yanofsky.** A Genetic and Biochemical Analysis of Second Site Reversion, 1043

Hellerman, Leslie. See *Deitrich and Hellerman*, 1683

—. See *Rogers, Geiger, Thompson, and Hellerman*, PC481

Hellström, Kjell. See *Danielsson, Eneroth, Hellström, Lindstedt, and Sjövall*, 2299

Hemmerich, P. See *McCormick, Arsenis, and Hemmerich*, 3095

Henderson, L. M. See *Mitchell, Kang, and Henderson*, 1151

Heotis, James P. See *Klein, Heotis, and Buzard*, 1625

Heppel, Leon A. The Inhibition of Polynucleotide Phosphorylase by Specific Polymers, 357

Herring, Betty. See *Pastan, Wills, Herring, and Field*, 3362

Herz, Ruth. See *Weber and Herz*, 599

Heus, Margareta. See *Novikoff and Heus*, 710

Heymann, H., J. M. Manniello, and **S. S. Barkulis.** Structure of Streptococcal Cell Walls. I. Methylation Study of C-Polysaccharide, 502

Higashi, Tokuhiko, and **Theodore Peters, Jr.** Studies on Rat Liver Catalase. I. Combined Immunochemical and Enzymatic Determination of Catalase in Liver Cell Fractions, 3945

—, and —. Studies on Rat Liver Catalase. II. Incorporation of ^{14}C-Leucine into Catalase of Liver Cell Fractions *in Vivo*, 3952

Hill, Robert J. See *Goldstein, Konigsberg, and Hill*, 2016

—. See *Konigsberg, Goldstein, and Hill*, 2028

Himmelfarb, Sylvia. See *Woods, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 2374

Hinds, H. A. See *Price, Hinds, and Brown*, 311

Hirs, C. H. W. See *Greene, Hirs, and Palade*, 2054

—. See *Plummer and Hirs*, 1396

Hirsch, Carl A., Michael Rasminsky, Bernard D. Davis, and **Edmund C. C. Lin.** A Fumarate Reductase in *Escherichia coli* Distinct from Succinate Dehydrogenase, 3770

Hirschmann, Hans, and **James S. Williams.** The Isolation of 5α-Pregnane-3β,20β-diol 20-Sulfate and Its Hydrolysis to Uranediol (17α-Methyl-D-homo-5α-androstane-3β,17aβ-diol), 2305

Hnilica, Lubomir S., and **Harris Busch.** Fractionation of the Histones of the Walker 256 Carcinosarcoma by Combined Chemical and Chromatographic Techniques, 918

Ho, Chien, and **Julian M. Sturtevant.** The Kinetics of the Hydration of Carbon Dioxide at 25°, 3499

Hochella, Norman J. See *Reichard Moury, Hochella, Patterson, and, Weinhouse,* 495

Hoffmann, Rita C. See *Kohn, Hoffmann, and Kohn,* 1193

Hoffsten, P. E. See *Hunter, Gebicki, Hoffsten, Weinstein, and Scott,* 828

Hofstee, B. H. J. Inhomogeneity of the Chymotrypsins with Respect to Deoxyribonucleic Acid Binding, 3235

Hogenkamp, H. P. C. A Cyclic Nucleoside Derived from Coenzyme B_{12}, 477

Hollunger, Gunnar. See *Chance and Hollunger,* 418, 432, 445

—. See *Chance, Williams, and Hollunger,* 439

Holtz, Marilyn T. See *Siedler and Holtz,* 697

Hopkins, T. R. See *Plapp, Hopkins, and Cole,* 3315

Horecker, B. L., T. Cheng, and **S. Pontremoli.** The Coupled Reaction Catalyzed by the Enzymes Transketolase and Transaldolase. II. Reaction of Erythrose 4-Phosphate and the Transaldolase-Dihydroxyacetone Complex, 3428

—. See *Amaral, Bernstein, Morse, and Horecker,* 2281

—. See *Martinez, Barker, and Horecker,* 1598

Horie, Shigeo, and **Martin Morrison.** Cytochrome *c* Oxidase Components. I. Purification and Properties, 1855

—, and —. Cytochrome *c* Oxidase Components. III. Spectral Properties of Cytochromes *a* and a_3, 2859

—. See *Morrison, Horie, and Mason,* 2220

Horowitz, N. H. See *Fling, Horowitz, and Heinemann,* 2045

Howard, Frank B. See *Lipkin, Howard, Nowotny, and Sano,* PC2249

Howes, William V. See *McFadden and Howes,* 1737

Hsia, S. L. See *Cherayil, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1973

—. See *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3588

Hsiao, Shu-Hsi. See *Patterson, Hsiao, and Keppel,* 3611

Huang, wei Y., and **William H. Pearlman.** The Corpus Luteum and Steroid Hormone Formation. II. Studies on the Human Corpus Luteum *in Vitro,* 1308

Huennekens, F. M. See *Mathews and Huennekens,* 3436, 4005

—. See *Rao, Felton, Huennekens, and Mackler,* 449

Hultquist, D. E. See *Peter, Hultquist, DeLuca, Kreil, and Boyer,* PC1182

Hultquist, Donald E., and **Martin Morrison.** Lactoperoxidase. I. The Prosthetic Group of Lactoperoxidase, 2843

—. See *Morrison and Hultquist,* 2847

Hunt, Norma. See *Lieberman, Abrams, Hunt, and Ove,* 3955

Hunter, F. Edmund, Jr., J. M. Gebicki, P. E. Hoffsten, J. Weinstein, and **A. Scott.** Swelling and Lysis of Rat Liver Mitochondria Induced by Ferrous Ions, 828

Hunter, M. J. See *Commerford, Hunter, and Oncley,* 2123

Hurwitz, Jerard. See *Kahan, Kahan, and Hurwitz,* 2491

Hutchens, John O., Arthur G. Cole, R. A. Robie, and **J. W. Stout.** Heat Capacities from 11 to 305° K., Entropies and Free Energies of Formation of L-Asparagine Monohydrate, L-Aspartic Acid, L-Glutamic Acid, and L-Glutamine, 2407

—, **Karl M. Figlio,** and **Sheila M. Granito.** An Isopiestic Comparison Method for Activities. The Activities of L-Serine and L-Arginine·Hydrochloride, 1419

I

Imai, Kazutami, Henry C. Reeves, and **Samuel J. Ajl.** *n*-Propylmalate Synthetase, 3193

Inagami, Tadashi, and **Takashi Murachi.** Induced Activation of the Catalytic Site of Trypsin, PC1905

Iodice, A. A., and **H. A. Barker.** The Glutamate Isomerase Reaction: Studies on the Incorporation of Solvent Hydrogen, 2094

Itada, Nobutomo, and **Mildred Cohn.** The Transfer of Oxygen from Arsenate-^{18}O to Phosphate in Arsenate-stimulated Adenosine Triphosphatase Reactions, 4026

Ito, Takeru. See *Chance and Ito,* 1509

—. See *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino,* 1516

Ives, David H., P. A. Morse, Jr., and **Van R. Potter.** Feedback Inhibition of Thymidine Kinase by Thymidine Triphosphate, 1467

J

Jackson, R. L. See *Valentine, Mortenson, Mower, Jackson, and Wolfe,* PC856

Jacobson, Birgit. See *Allen, Kellermeyer, Stjernholm, Jacobson, and Wood,* 1637

—. See *Wood, Allen, Stjernholm, and Jacobson,* 547

Jansen, Eugene F. Metabolism of Labeled Ethylene in the Avocado. Appearance of Tritium in the Methyl Group of Toluene, 1552

Jardetzky, Oleg. Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Chloramphenicol. I. The Conformation of Chloramphenicol in Solution, 2498

Jencks, W. P. See *Caplow and Jencks,* PC1907, PC3140

—. See *Robinson and Jencks,* PC1558

Jenny, Eduard, and **David M. Greenberg.** Further Studies on Thymidylate Synthetase from Calf Thymus, 3378

Jirgensons, B. Optical Rotatory Dispersion and Conformation of Various Globular Proteins, 2716

Johnson, Phyllis. See *Field, Johnson, Kendig, and Pastan,* 1189

—. See *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field,* 3366

Jolin, Trinidad. See *Morreale de Escobar, Llorente Rodriguez, Jolin, and Escobar del Rey,* 3508

Jones, Mary Ellen. See *Thorne and Jones,* 2992

Jurtshuk, P., Jr., I. Sekuzu, and **D. E. Green.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LVI. On the Formation of an Active Complex between the Apo-D(−)-β-hydroxybutyric Dehydrogenase and Micellar Lecithin, 3595

—. See *Sekuzu, Jurtshuk, and Green,* 975

K

Kadis, Solomon, and **Samuel J. Ajl.** Mitochondrial Swelling Induced by Plague Murine Toxin, 3472

Kahan, Eunice, Fred M. Kahan, and **Jerard Hurwitz.** The Role of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Ribonucleic Acid Synthesis. VI. Specificity of Action of Actinomycin D, 2491

Kahan, Fred M. See *Kahan, Kahan, and Hurwitz,* 2491

Kaihara, Masako, and **J. M. Price.** The Effect of Feeding Neomycin on the Dehydroxylation of Xanthurenic Acid to 8-Hydroxyquinaldic Acid by the Rabbit, 4082

Kakimoto, Yasuo. See *Armstrong, Yates, Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Kappe,* 1447

Kallner, Anders. See *Danielsson, Kallner, and Sjövall,* 3846

Kanamori, Masao, and **Robert L. Wixom.** Studies in Valine Biosynthesis. V. Characteristics of the Purified Dihydroxyacid Dehydratase from Spinach Leaves, 998

Kaneda Toshi. Biosynthesis of Branched Chain Fatty Acids. I. Isolation and Identification of Fatty Acids from *Bacillus subtilis* (ATCC 7059), 1222

—. Biosynthesis of Branched Chain Fatty Acids. II. Microbial Synthesis of Branched Long Chain Fatty Acids from Certain Short Chain Fatty Acid Substrates, 1229

Kanfer, Julian, and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** Metabolism and Function of Bacterial Lipids. I. Metabolism of Phospholipids in *Escherichia coli* B, 2919

Kang, H. H. See *Mitchell, Kang, and Henderson,* 1151

Kaplan, Nathan O. See *Avi-Dor, Lamdin, and Kaplan,* 2518

—. See *Thorne and Kaplan,* 1861

—. See *Walter and Kaplan,* 2823

Kappe, Thomas. See *Armstrong, Yates, Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Kappe,* 1447

Karnovsky, Manfred L. See *Eichberg and Karnovsky,* 3827

—. See *Gilbertson and Karnovsky,* 893

Kashket, E. R., and **Arnold F. Brodie.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Fractionated Bacterial Systems. X. Different Role for the Natural Quinones of *Escherichia coli* W in Oxidative Metabolism, 2564

Kasinsky, H. E. See *Shichi, Kasinsky, and Hackett,* 1162

Kasper, C. B., and **H. F. Deutsch.** Physicochemical studies of Human Ceruloplasmin, 2325

—, and —. Immunochemical Studies of Crystalline Human Ceruloplasmin and Derivatives, 2343

—, —, and **Helmut Beinert.** Studies on the State of Copper in Native and Modified Human Ceruloplasmin, 2338

Kassell, Beatrice, Milka Radicevic, Stanley Berlow, R. J. Peanasky, and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** The Basic Trypsin Inhibitor of Bovine Pancreas. I. An Improved Method of Preparation and Amino Acid Composition, 3274

Katchalski, Ephraim. See *Bar-Eli and Katchalski,* 1690

Kathan, Ralph H., and **Richard J. Winzler.** Structure Studies on the Myxovirus Hemagglutination Inhibitor of Human Erythrocytes, 21

Katz, Edward, and **Herbert Weissbach.** Incorporation of C^{14}-labeled Amino Acids into Actinomycin and Protein by *Streptomyces antibioticus,* 666

Katz, Joseph, and **Harland G. Wood.** The Use of $C^{14}O_2$ Yields from Glucose-1- and -6-C^{14} for the Evaluation of the Pathways of Glucose Metabolism, 517

Katz, Solomon, and **Donald G. Comb.** A New Method for the Determination of the Base Composition of Ribonucleic Acid, 3065

Katzen, Howard M., Frank Tietze, and **DeWitt Stetten, Jr.** Further Studies on the Properties of Hepatic Glutathione-Insulin Transhydrogenase, 1006

Kaufman, Bernard T., Kenneth O. Donaldson, and **John C. Keresztesy.** Chromatographic Separation of the Diastereoisomers of *dl*,L-5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate, 1498

Kaufman, Seymour. See *Sokoloff, Kaufman, Campbell, Francis, and Gelboin,* 1432

Kawahara, Frank S. See *Wang, Kawahara, and Talalay,* 576

Kay, Cyril M., and **Jerzy Brahms.** The Influence of Ethylene Glycol on the Enzymatic Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity and Molecular Conformation of Fibrous Muscle Proteins, 2945

—. See *Brahms and Kay,* 198

—. See *Green and Kay,* 3640

Kay, I. T., Mary Weimer, and **C. J. Watson.** The Formation *in Vitro* of (±)-Stercobilin from Bilirubin, 1122

Kaziro, Yoshito. See *Koivusalo, Elorriaga, Kaziro, and Ochoa,* 1038

Kearney, Edna B. See *Watari, Kearney, and Singer,* 4063

Keech, D. Bruce, and **Merton F. Utter.** Pyruvate Carboxylase. II. Properties, 2609

—. See *Utter and Keech,* 2603

Keil, John G. See *Bentley and Keil,* 3806

Keister, Donald L. Indophenol Dyes as Catalysts and Uncouplers of Photophosphorylation, PC2590

Kellermeyer, R. See *Allen, Kellermeyer, Stjernholm, Jacobson, and Wood,* 1637

Kelley, Thomas F. See *Bernfeld and Kelley,* 1236

Kemp, John D., Daniel E. Atkinson, Anne Ehret, and **Robert A. Lazzarini.** Evidence for the Identity of the Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Phosphate-specific Sulfite and Nitrite Reductases of *Escherichia coli,* 3466

Kendig, Esther. See *Field, Johnson, Kendig, and Pastan,* 1189

—. See *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field,* 3266

Kennedy, Eugene P. See *Kanfer and Kennedy,* 2919

—. See *Kiyasu, Pieringer, Paulus, and Kennedy,* 2293

—. See *Wilgram and Kennedy,* 2615

Keppel, Augusta. See *Patterson, Hsiao, and Keppel,* 3611

Keresztesy, John C. See *Kaufman, Donaldson, and Keresztesy,* 1498

Kerr, Douglas S. See *Anthony, Starr, Kerr, and Goldthwait,* 690

Kézdy, Ferenc J., Gerald E. Clement, and **Myron L. Bender.** The α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed Hydrolysis and Hydroxylaminolysis of *N*-Acetyl-L-tyrosine Ethyl Ester, PC3141

—. See *Bender, Clement, Gunter, and Kézdy,* PC3143

Khorana, H. G. See *Falaschi, Adler, and Khorana,* 3080

—. See *Fiers and Khorana,* 2780, 2789

Kidder, George W., III. See *Yonetani and Kidder,* 386

Kimbrough, Raymond D., Jr., William D. Cash, Luis A. Brada, W. Y. Chan, and **Vincent du Vigneaud.** Synthesis and Biological Properties of 1-Desamino-8-lysine-vasopressin, 1411

King, C. M., S. F. Chang, and **H. R. Gutmann.** The Oxidation of *o*-Aminophenols by Cytochrome *c* and Cytochrome Oxidase. V. Inactiva-

tion of Catalase and Arginase by 2-Imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone, 2206
—, **H. R. Gutmann,** and **S. F. Chang.** The Oxidation of *o*-Aminophenols by Cytochrome *c* and Cytochrome Oxidase. IV. Interaction of 2-Imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and of 2-Imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone with Bovine Serum Albumin, 2199
King, N. Kelso, and **M. E. Winfield.** The Mechanism of Metmyoglobin Oxidation, 1520
King, Tsoo E. Reconstitution of Respiratory Chain Enzyme Systems. XI. Use of Artificial Electron Acceptors in the Assay of Succinate-dehydrogenating Enzymes, 4032
—. Reconstitution of Respiratory Chain Enzyme System. XII. Some Observations on the Reconstitution of the Succinate Oxidase System from Heart Muscle, 4037
Kisliuk, Roy L. The Source of Hydrogen for Methionine Methyl Formation, 397
Kitz, R., and **I. B. Wilson.** Acceleration of the Rate of Reaction of Methanesulfonyl Fluoride and Acetylcholinesterase by Substituted Ammonium Ions, 745
Kisliuk, Roy L. The Source of Hydrogen for Methionine Methyl Formation, 397
Kitz, R., and **I. B. Wilson.** Acceleration of the Rate of Reaction of Methanesulfonyl Fluoride and Acetylcholinesterase by Substituted Ammonium Ions, 745
—. See *Alexander, Wilson, and Kitz,* 741
Kiyasu John Y., Ronald A. Pieringer, Henry Paulus, and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** The Biosynthesis of Phosphatidylglycerol, 2293
Kizer, Donald E., Bettye Cox, Charles A. Lovig, and **Sarah Franco de Estrugo.** Adenylic Acid Deaminase of Rat Liver, 3048
Klapper, Michael H., and **D. P. Hackett.** The Oxidatic Activity of Horseradish Peroxidase. I. Oxidation of Hydro- and Naphthohydroquinones, 3736
—, and —. The Oxidatic Activity of Horseradish Peroxidase. II. Participation of Ferroperoxidase, 3743
Klein, George M., James P. Heotis, and **James A. Buzard.** Alkaline Hydrolysis of Ethyl 5-Amino-2-furoate to α-Ketoglutaramic Acid, 1625
Klionsky, Bernard. See *Sweeley and Klionsky,* PC3148
Klutch, A. See *Conney and Klutch,* 1611
Koeppe, Roger E. See *Mushahwar and Koeppe,* 2460
Koga, Mutsuyoshi. See *Fujioka, Koga, and Lieberman,* 3401
Kohn, Bernice D., Rita C. Hoffmann, and **Paul Kohn.** A Study of the Mechanism of Conversion of Galactose to Glucose in the Intact Rat, 1193
Kohn, Paul. See *Kohn, Hoffmann, and Kohn,* 1193
Koike, Masahiko, Lester J. Reed, and **William R. Carroll.** α-Keto Acid Dehydrogenation Complexes. IV. Resolution and Reconstitution of the *Escherichia coli* Pyruvate Dehydrogenation Complex, 30
Koivusalo, Martti, Carlos Elorriaga, Yoshito Kaziro, and **Severo Ochoa.** Bacterial Biotinidase, 1038
Koltun, Walter L., Lionel Ng, and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Reactivity of Peptide Imidazole, Amino, and Phenolic Groups towards *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate, 1367
—, **Reta H. Roth,** and **Frank R. N. Gurd.** Reactions of Glycine-containing Peptides with Cupric Ions and with *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate, 124
Konigsberg, William, Jack Goldstein, and **Robert J. Hill.** The Structure of Human Hemoglobin. VII. The Digestion of the β Chain of Human Hemoglobin with Pepsin, 2028
—. See *Goldstein, Konigsberg, and Hill,* 2016
Kopko, Frank. See *Buzard and Kopko,* 464
Korn, David, and **Arthur Weissbach.** The Effect of Lysogenic Induction on the Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* K12λ. I. Appearance of a New Exonuclease Activity, 3390
—. See *Weissbach and Korn,* 3383
Korn, Edward D. Fatty Acids of *Acanthamoeba* Sp., 3584
—. See *Davidoff and Korn,* 3199, 3210
Kornfeld, Rosalind, and **David H. Brown.** The Activity of Some Enzymes of Glycogen Metabolism in Fetal and Neonatal Guinea Pig Liver, 1604
Koshland, D. E., Jr. See *Yount and Koshland,* 1708
Koshland, Marian Elliott, Frieda M. Englberger, Mary Jane Erwin, and **Suzanne M. Gaddone.** Modification of Amino Acid Residues in Anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonic Acid Antibody during Extensive Iodination, 1343
—, —, and **Suzanne M. Gaddone.** Identification of Tyrosine at the Active Site of Anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonic Acid Antibody, 1349
Krantz, S. B., O. Gallien-Lartigue, and **Eugene Goldwasser.** The effect of Erythropoietin upon Heme Synthesis by Marrow Cells *in Vitro,* 4085
Krasna, Alvin I. See *Hartman and Krasna,* 749
Krebs, Edwin G. See *Appleman, Yunis, Krebs, and Fischer,* 1358
Kreil, G. See *Peter, Hultquist, DeLuca, Kreil, and Boyer,* PC1182
Kremzner, Leon T., and **Irwin B. Wilson.** A Chromatographic Procedure for the Purification of Acetylcholinesterase, 1714
Kuhlman, Ana Maria. See *Burch, Lowry, Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe,* 2267
Kun, E., L. K. Gottwald, D. W. Fanshier, and **J. E. Ayling.** The Effects of Difluoro-oxaloacetate and Difluoromalate on Malate Dehydrogenases and Glutamate-aspartate Aminotransferase, 1456
Kunz, Heinz W. See *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty,* 108

L

Labbe, Robert F. See *Onisawa and Labbe,* 724
Lacko, Ladislav, and **Mikuláš Burger.** Kinetic Comparison of Exchange Transport of Sugars with Nonexchange Transport in Human Erythrocytes, 3478
Lajtha, Abel. See *Garfinkel and Lajtha,* 2429
Lamdin, E. See *Avi-Dor, Lamdin, and Kaplan,* 2518
Lamport, Derek T. A. Oxygen Fixation into Hydroxyproline of Plant Cell Wall Protein, 1438
Lamy, Francois, and **Stuart Tauber.** Studies on Elastase and Elastin. II. Partial Purification and Properties of Activation of Proelastase, 939
Lanchantin, Gerard F., Jack A. Friedmann, John DeGroot, and **John W. Mehl.** Preparation of Human Plasma Prothrombin and Some of Its Sedimentation Properties, 238
Landau, Bernard R., and **Wilfried Merlevede.** Initial Reactions in the Metabolism of α- and L-Glyceraldehyde by Rat Liver, 861

Lands, William E. M., and **Ina Merkl.** Metabolism of Glycerolipids. III. Reactivity of Various Acyl Esters of Coenzyme A with α′-Acylglycerophosphorylcholine, and Positional Specificities in Lecithin Synthesis, 898

—. See *Merkl and Lands*, 905

Langdon, Robert G. See *Chung and Langdon*, 2309, 2317

Lardy, Henry A. See *Nordlie and Lardy*, 2259

—. See *Shrago, Lardy, Nordlie, and Foster*, 3188

Larrabee, Allan R., Spencer Rosenthal, Renata E. Cathou, and **John M. Buchanan.** Enzymatic Synthesis of the Methyl Group of Methionine. IV. Isolation, Characterization, and Role of 5-Methyl Tetrahydrofolate, 1025

Larson, R. L., W. D. Sandine, and **Harry P. Broquist.** Enzymic Reduction of α-Aminoadipic Acid: Relation to Lysine Biosynthesis, 275

Larsson, Agne. Enzymatic Syntheiss of Deoxyribonucleotides. III. Reduction of Purine Ribonucleotides with an Enzyme System from *Escherichia coli* B, 3414

Laskowski, M., Sr. See *Kassell, Radicevic, Berlow, Peanasky, and Laskowski*, 3274

—. See *Sulkowksi, Björk, and Laskowski*, 2477

Laster, Leonard, and **Alberta Blair.** An Intestinal Phosphorylase for Uric Acid Ribonucleoside, 3348

Laval, J. See *Sih, Laval, and Rahim*, 566

Law, John H. See *Zalkin, Law, and Goldfine*, 1242

Lawler, H. Claire. Purification and Properties of an Acetylcholinesterase Polymer, 132

Lazzarini, Robert A. See *Kemp, Atkinson, Ehret, and Lazzarini*, 3466

Leatherwood, J. M. See *Wheat, Rollins, Leatherwood, and Barnes*, 26

Leber, Paul D. See *Levy, Leber, and Ryan*, 3654

Lederer, Edgar. See *Ballou, Vilkas, and Lederer*, 69

Lee, Carol. See *Norton, Ravel, Lee, and Shive*, 269

Lee, Howard A., Jr., and **Robert H. Abeles.** Purification and Properties of Dioldehydrase, an Enzyme Requiring a Cobamide Coenzyme, 2367

Lee, Teh H., and **Vina Buettner-Janusch.** On the Mechanism of Sodium Hydroxide Modification of α-Melanocyte-stimulating Hormone, 2012

Lehninger, Albert L. See *Wadkins and Lehninger*, 2555

Leinweber, Franz-J., and **Kenneth J. Monty.** The Metabolism of Thiosulfate in *Salmonella typhimurium*, 3775

Leonard, William J., Jr., Kamala Kant Vijai, and **Joseph F. Foster.** A Structural Transformation in Bovine and Human Plasma Albumins in Alkaline Solution as Revealed by Rotatory Dispersion Studies, 1984

Levin, Daniel H. The Incorporation of 8-Azaguanine into Soluble Ribonucleic Acid of *Bacillus cereus*, 1098

Levin, Myron. See *Beck and Levin*, 702

Levine, R. P., and **R. M. Smillie.** The Photosynthetic Electron Transport Chain of *Chlamydomonas reinhardi*. I. Triphosphopyridine in Wild-type and Mutant Strains, 4052

—. See *Smillie and Levine*, 4058

Levis, Gabriel M. See *Mead and Levis*, 1634

Levy, H. Richard. The Interaction of Mammary Glucose 6-Phosphate Dehydrogenase with Pyridine Nucleotides and 3β-Hydroxy-androst-5-en-17-one, 775

Levy, Harvey M., Paul D. Leber, and **Elizabeth M. Ryan.** Inactivation of Myosin by 2,4-Dinitrophenol and Protection by Adenosine Triphosphate and Other Compounds, 3654

Lewis, U. J. Factors that Affect the Fragmentation of Growth Hormone and Prolactin by Hypophysial Proteinases, 3330

—, and **W. P. VanderLaan.** A Relationship between Thyroid Function and a Naturally Occurring Inhibitor of Hypophysial Proteinases, 3336

Li, Choh Hao. See *Squire, Starman, and Li*, 1389

Lieberman, Irving, Richard Abrams, Norma Hunt, and **Peter Ove.** Levels of Enzyme Activity and Deoxyribonucleic Acid Synthesis in Mammalian Cells Cultured from the Animal, 3955

—, **Richard Abrams,** and **Peter Ove.** Changes in the Metabolism of Ribonucleic Acid Preceding the Synthesis of Deoxyribonucleic Acid in Mammalian Cells Cultured from the Animal, 2141

Lieberman, Irving, See *Fujioka, Koga, and Lieberman*, 3401

Lieberman, Seymour. See *Baulieu, Wallace, and Lieberman*, 1316

Lin, Edmund C. C. See *Hirsch, Rasminsky, Davis, and Lin*, 3770

Lin, Yuan-chuan. See *Campbell, Lin, and Bird*, 3632

Lindberg, M., F. Gautschi, and **Konrad Bloch.** Ketonic Intermediates in the Demethylation of Lanosterol, 1661

Lindskog, Sven. Effects of pH and Inhibitors on Some Properties Related to Metal Binding in Bovine Carbonic Anhydrase, 945

Lindstedt, Sven. See *Danielsson, Eneroth, Hellström, Lindstedt, and Sjövall*, 2299

Lipkin, David, Frank B. Howard, Dorothea Nowotny, and **Mitsuji Sano.** The Iodination of Nucleosides and Nucleotides, PC2249

Lipmann, Fritz. See *Traut and Lipmann*, 1213

Littauer, Uriel Z. See *Daniel and Littauer*, 2102

Litwack, Gerald, Mary Lou Sears, and **Thomas I. Diamondstone.** Intracellular Distribution of Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase and 4-C^{14}-Hydrocortisone Activities during Induction, 302

—. See *Diamondstone and Litwack*, 3859

Liu, Teh-Yung, and **Emil C. Gotschlich.** The Chemical Composition of Pneumococcal C-Polysaccharide, 1928

—, **Norbert P. Neumann, Stuart D. Elliott, Stanford Moore,** and **William H. Stein.** Chemical Properties of Streptococcal Proteinase and Its Zymogen, 251

Llorente Rodriguez, Pilar. See *Morreale de Escobar, Llorente Rodriguez, Jolin, and Escobar del Rey*, 3508

Loomans, M. E. See *Garbus, DeLuca, Loomans, and Strong*, 59

Lovenberg, Walter, Bob B. Buchanan, and **Jesse C. Rabinowitz.** Studies on the Chemical Nature of Clostridial Ferredoxin, 3899

Lovig, Charles A. See *Kizer, Cox, Lovig, and Franco de Estrugo*, 3048

Lowry, Oliver H. See *Birch, Lowry, Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe*, 2267

—. See *Burch, Lowry, and Von Dippe*, 2838

Lowry, Steven R. See *Burch, Lowry,*

Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe, 2267

Luisada-Opper, Anita V., and **Harry Sobotka.** Azoproteins. IV. The Coupling Reaction of *p*-Diazobenzoic Acid and Its Methyl Ester with Native and with Urea-treated Bovine Serum Albumin, 143

Lusty, C. J. Lipoyl Dehydrogenase from Beef Liver Mitochondria, 3443

Lyon, John B., Jr., and **Jean Porter.** The Relation of Phosphorylase to Glycogenolysis in Skeletal Muscle and Heart of Mice, 1

M

Mackler, Bruce. See *Rao, Felton, Huennekens, and Mackler,* 449

Mahler, H. R. See *Venkataraman and Mahler,* 1058

Mahowald, Theodore A. See *Fanestil, Hastings, and Mahowald,* 836

Maitra, P. K. See *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino,* 1516

Maitra, Umadas, and **Eugene E. Dekker.** Enzymatic Steps in the Conversion of γ-Hydroxyglutamate to Glyoxylate and Alanine, 3660

Major, Randolph T., Paolo Marchini, and **A. J. Boulton.** Observations on the Production of α-Hexenal by Leaves of Certain Plants, 1813

Malnic, Gerhard. See *Hastings, Spudich, and Malnic,* 3100

Mandy, W. J., and **A. Nisonoff.** Effect of Reduction of Several Disulfide Bonds on the Properties and Recombination of Univalent Fragments of Rabbit Antibody, 206

Mangiarotti, G. See *Bonsignore, Mangiarotti, Mangiarotti, De Flora, and Pontremoli,* 3151

Mangiarotti, M. A. See *Bonsignore, Mangiarotti, Mangiarotti, De Flora, and Pontremoli,* 3151

Manjeshwar, Rajani. See *Sharma, Manjeshwar, and Weinhouse,* 3840

Mann, Jay D., Henry M. Fales, and **S. Harvey Mudd.** Alkaloids and Plant Metabolism. VI. *O*-Methylation *in Vitro* of Norbelladine, a Precursor of Amaryllidaceae Alkaloids, 3820

—, and **S. Harvey Mudd.** Alkaloids and Plant Metabolism. IV. The Tyramine Methylpherase of Barley Roots, 381

—, **Carol E. Steinhart,** and **S. Harvey Mudd.** Alkaloids and Plant Metabolism. V. The Distribution and Formation of Tyramine Methylpherase during Germination of Barley, 676

Mann, Jay D See *Mudd and Mann,* 2164

Manniello, J. M. See *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis,* 502

Mansour, Tag E. Studies on Heart Phosphofructokinase: Purification, Inhibition, and Activation, 2285

Marble, Sara Jo. See *Ehrenfeld, Marble, and Meister,* 3711

Marchini, Paolo. See *Major, Marchini, and Boulton,* 1813

Margolis, Frank, and **Philip Feigelson.** Purification and Characterization of a Genetically Determined Rabbit Serum Esterase, 2620

Marsh, Julian B. The Incorporation of Amino Acids into Soluble Lipoproteins by Cell-free Preparations from Rat Liver, 1752

Martin, Charles J., and **Albert R. Frazier.** The Urea Denaturation of α-Chymotrypsin in the Presence of Calcium, 3869

—, and —. The Urea Denaturation of α-Chymotrypsin. The Effect of pH on Reversible and Irreversible Inactivation, 3268

Martin, Donald B. See *Vagelos, Alberts, and Martin,* 533

Martin, Harold L. See *Bowen, Stewart, and Martin,* 2926

Martin, Robert G. The First Enzyme in Histidine Biosynthesis: The Nature of Feedback Inhibition by Histidine, 257

Martin, William R. See *Wilkoff and Martin,* 843

Martinez, G., H. A. Barker, and **B. L. Horecker.** A Specific Mannitol Dehydrogenase from *Lactobacillus brevis,* 1598

Mason, H. S. See *Bouchilloux, McMahill, and Mason,* 1699

—. See *Morrison, Horie, and Mason,* 2220

Mason, Merle. See *Schirch and Mason,* 1032

Mathews, C. K., and **F. M. Huennekens.** Further Studies on Dihydrofolic Reductase, 3436

—, and —. Isomeric Forms of Dihydrofolate, 4005

Mathews, Christopher K., and **Seymour S. Cohen.** Inhibition of Phage-induced Thymidylate Synthetase by 5-Fluorodeoxyuridylate, 367

—, and —. Virus-induced Acquisition of Metabolic Function. VI. Dihydrofolate Reductase, a New Phage-induced Enzyme, PC853

Matschiner, John T. See *Cherayil, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1973

—. See *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3588

Matsubara, Hiroshi, and **Emil L. Smith.** Human Heart Cytochrome *c*. Chymotryptic Peptides, Tryptic Peptides, and the Complete Amino Acid Sequence, 2732

Matthews, Jack, and **Lester J. Reed.** Purification and Properties of a Dihydrolipoic Dehydrogenase from *Spinacia oleracea,* 1869

Matthews, Larry S. See *Gill and Matthews,* 1373

Mazelis, Mendel, and **R. K. Creveling.** An Adenosine Hydrolase from Brussels Sprouts, 3358

Mazumder, Rajarshi, Taiji Sasakawa, and **Severo Ochoa.** Metabolism of Propionic Acid in Animal Tissues. X. Methylmalonyl Coenzyme A Mutase Holoenzyme, 50

Mazur, Abraham, and **Anne Carleton.** Relation of Ferritin Iron to Heme Synthesis in Marrow and Reticulocytes, 1817

McCormick, Donald B., Charalampos Arsenis, and **P. Hemmerich.** Specificity of Liver Flavokinase for 9-(1′-D-Ribityl)isoalloxazines Variously Substituted in Positions 2, 6, and 7, 3095

McCorquodale, D. J. Some Properties of Ribosomal Cysteinylglycinase of *Escherichia coli* B, 3914

McDougall, Barbara M. See *Blakley, Ramasastri, and McDougall,* 3075

McEwen, Bruce S., V. G. Allfrey, and **A. E. Mirsky.** Studies on Energy-yielding Reactions in Thymus Nuclei. I. Comparison of Nuclear and Mitochondrial Phosphorylation, 758

—, —, and —. Studies on Energy-yielding Reactions in Thymus Nuclei. II. Pathways of Aerobic Carbohydrate Metabolism, 2571

—, —, and —. Studies on Energy-yielding Reactions in Thymus Nuclei. III. Participation of Glycolysis and the Citric Acid Cycle in Nuclear Adenosine Triphosphate Synthesis, 2579

McFadden, Bruce A., and **William V. Howes.** Crystallization and Some Properties of Isocitrate Lyase from *Pseudomonas indigofera,* 1737

McKennis, Herbert, Jr., Lennox B. Turnbull, and **Edward R. Bowman.**

N-Methylation of Nicotine and Cotinine *in Vivo*, 719
—. See *Schwartz and McKennis*, 1807
McMahill, P. See *Bouchilloux, McMahill, and Mason*, 1699
McMenamy, Rapier, H., and **Richard H. Seder.** Thermodynamic Values Related to the Association of L-Tryptophan Analogues to Human Serum Albumin, 3241
McMillan, P. J., and **R. A. Mortenson.** The Metabolism of Brain Pyruvate and Acetate in the Tricarboxylic Acid Cycle, 91
McNutt, Walter S., Jr. The Metabolism of Isoxanthopterin by *Alcaligenes faecalis*, 1116
Mead, James F., and **Gabriel M. Levis.** A 1 Carbon Degradation of the Long Chain Fatty Acids of Brain Sphingolipids, 1634
Mechanic, Gerald. See *Spector and Mechanic*, 2358
Mehl, John W. See *Lanchantin, Friedmann, DeGroot, and Mehl*, 238
Mehler, Alan H. Kinetic Properties of Native and Carboxypeptidase-altered Rabbit Muscle Aldolase, 100
—, and **Arthur Bank.** Isolation of Specific Transfer Ribonucleic Acids by a General Method Using *N*-Carboxy Anhydrides, PC2888
—, and **Ben Bloom.** Interaction between Rabbit Muscle Aldolase and Dihydroxyacetone Phosphate, 105
Meister, Alton. See *Ehrenfeld, Marble, and Meister*, 3711
—. See *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister*, PC1179
—. See *Novogrodsky, Nishimura, and Meister*, PC1903
Melander, W. See **Suelter and Melander,** PC4108
Mendicino, Joseph, and **Frank Vasarhely.** Renal D-Fructose 1,6-Diphosphatase, 3528
Meriwether, Blanche P. See *Taylor, Meriwether, and Park*, 734
Merkl, Ina, and **William E. M. Lands.** Metabolism of Glycerolipids. IV. Synthesis of Phosphatidylethanolamine, 905
—. See *Lands and Merkl*, 898
Merlevede, Wilfried. See *Landau and Merlevede*, 861
Mertz, Walter, and **Edward E. Roginski.** The Effect of Trivalent Chromium on Galactose Entry in Rat Epididymal Fat Tissue, 868
Metzger, H. Peter, and **Irwin B. Wilson.** Acceleration of the Rate of Reaction of Dimethylcarbamyl Fluoride and Acetylcholinesterase by Substituted Ammonium Ions, 3432
Meyer, F., and **Konrad Bloch.** Metabolism of Stearolic Acid in Yeast, 2654
Michel, O. See *Rall, Michel, Roche, Michel, and Varrone*, 1848
Michel, R. See *Rall, Michel, Roche, Michel, and Varrone*, 1848
Miles, J. L., D. A. Robinson, and **W. J. Canady.** Thermodynamics of the Solution Process. Some Applications to Enzyme Catalysis, and Inhibition of α-Chymotrypsin by Aromatic Hydrocarbons, 2932
Milholland, Richard J. See *Rosen, Harding, Milholland, and Nichol*, 3725
—. See *Rosen and Milholland*, 3730
Millar, David B. S., and **George W. Schwert.** Lactic Dehydrogenase. IX. Effect of Photo-oxidation upon Activity and Complex Formation, 3249
Miller, Stanley L. See *Tamiya and Miller*, 2194
Miller, William T. See *Cason and Miller*, 883
Minakami, Shigeki, Terenzio Cremona, Robert L. Ringler, and **Thomas P. Singer.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. III. Catalytic Properties of the Enzyme from Beef Heart, 1529
—. See *Ringler, Minakami, and Singer*, 801
Minard, Frederick N., and **Chae Hee Hahn.** Efficacy *in Vivo* of Precursors of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide, 2474
Mirsky, A. E. See *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 758, 2571, 2579
Mistry, S. P. See *Dakshinamurti and Mistry*, 294, 297
Mitchell, Robert A., H. H. Kang, and **L. M. Henderson.** Inactivation during Functioning of 3-Hydroxyanthranilate Oxidase Resulting from Oxidation of Bound Ferrous Iron, 1151
Mittelman, Arnold. See *Chang, Mittelman, and Dao*, 913
Mody, Usha. See *Stekol, Bedrak, Mody, Burnette, and Somerville*, 469
Moikeha, Sanae. See *Winnick, Moikeha, and Winnick*, 3645
Moldave, Kivie. See *Fessenden and Moldave*, 1479
—. See *Slapikoff, Fessenden, and Moldave*, 3670
Monder, Carl, and **Abraham White.** Purification and Properties of a Sheep Liver 21-Hydroxysteroid Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Oxidoreductase, 767
Monroy, Gladys C. See *Pullman and Monroy*, 3762
Montgomery, Rex, and **Ya-Chen Wu.** The Carbohydrate of Ovomucoid. Isolation of Glycopeptides and the Carbohydrate-Protein Linkage, 3547
Monty, Kenneth J. See *Dreyfuss and Monty*, 1019, 3781
—. See *Leinweber and Monty*, 3775
Moore, E. Colleen, and **Peter Reichard.** Cofactor Requirements of the Cytidine Diphosphate Reductase System, PC2244
Moore, Stanford. On the Determination of Cystine as Cysteic Acid, 235
—. See *Crestfield, Moore, and Stein*, 622
—. See *Crestfield, Stein, and Moore*, 618, 2413, 2421
—. See *Liu, Neumann, Elliott, Moore, and Stein*, 251
—. See *Smyth, Stein, and Moore*, 227
Mora, Peter T. See *Person, Mora, and Fine*, 4103
Moran, J. F., and **T. L. Sourkes.** Induction of Tryptophan Pyrrolase by α-Methyltryptophan and Its Metabolic Significance *in Vivo*, 3006
Morell, Anatol G. See *Blumberg, Eisinger, Aisen, Morell, and Scheinberg*, 1675
Morgan, H. E. See *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan*, 1592
Morreale de Escobar, Gabriella, Pilar Llorente Rodriguez, Trinidad Jolin, and **Francisco Escobar del Rey.** Activation of the Flavin Photodeiodination of Thyroxine by "Thyroxine Deiodinase" and Other Proteins, 3508
Morris, Clayton J., John F. Thompson, and **Robert M. Zacharius.** The Identification of γ-L-Glutamyl-L-leucine and γ-L-Glutamyl-L-methionine in Kidney Bean Seeds (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), 650
Morris, J. Emory, and **J. M. Price.** Origin of the Taurine Moiety of Quinaldylglycyltaurine, 3963
Morrison, Martin, Shigeo Horie, and **H. S. Mason.** Cytochrome *c* Oxidase Components. II. A Study of the Copper in Cytochrome *c* Oxidase, 222

Morrison, Martin, and **Donald E. Hultquist.** Lactoperoxidase. II. Isolation, 2847
—. See *Horie and Morrison,* 1855, 2859
—. See *Hultquist and Morrison,* 2843
Morse, D. See *Amaral, Bernstein, Morse, and Horecker,* 2281
Morse, P. A., Jr. See *Ives, Morse, and Potter,* 1467
Mortenson, L. E., R. C. Valentine, and **J. E. Carnahan.** Ferredoxin in the Phosphoroclastic Reaction of Pyruvic Acid and Its Relation to Nitrogen Fixation in *Clostridium pasteurianum,* 794
—. See *Valentine, Mortenson, and Carnahan,* 1141
—. See *Valentine, Mortenson, Mower, Jackson, and Wolfe,* PC856
Mortenson, R. A. See *McMillan and Mortenson,* 91
Mounter, L. A., Barbara A. Shipley, and **Mary-Elizabeth Mounter.** The Inhibition of Hydrolytic Enzymes by Organophosphorus Compounds, 1979
Mounter, Mary-Elizabeth. See *Mounter, Shipley, and Mounter,* 1979
Moury, Nelson F., Jr. See *Reichard, Moury, Hochella, Patterson, and Weinhouse,* 495
Mower, H. F. See *Valentine, Mortenson, Mower, Jackson, and Wolfe,* PC856
Moyed, H. S. See *Udaka and Moyed,* 2797
Mudd, John A. See *Doctor and Mudd,* 3677
Mudd, S. Harvey. Activation of Methionine for Transmethylation. VI. Enzyme-bound Tripolyphosphate as an Intermediate in the Reaction Catalyzed by the Methionine-activating Enzyme of Bakers' Yeast, 2156
—, and **Jay D. Mann.** Activation of Methionine for Transmethylation. VII. Some Energetic and Kinetic Aspects of the Reaction Catalyzed by the Methionine-activating Enzyme of Bakers' Yeast, 2164
—. See *Mann, Fales, and Mudd,* 3820
—. See *Mann and Mudd,* 381
—. See *Mann, Steinhart, and Mudd,* 676
Murachi, Takashi. See *Inagami and Murachi,* PC1905
Murer, E. See *Brierley, Murer, Bachmann, and Green,* 3482
Mushahwar, Isa K., and **Roger E. Koeppe.** Concerning the Metabolism of D- and L-α,γ-Diaminobutyric Acid-2-C^{14} in Rats, 2460

N

Nakajima, Hiroshi, Tsutomu Takemura, Osamu Nakajima, and **Kenji Yamaoka.** Studies on Heme α-Methenyl Oxygenase. I. The Enzymatic Conversion of Pyridine-Hemichromogen and Hemoglobin-Haptoglobin into a Possible Precursor of Biliverdin, 3784
—. Studies on Heme α-Methenyl Oxygenase. II. The Isolation and Characterization of the Final Reaction Product, a Possible Precursor of Biliverdin, 3797
Nakajima, Osamu. See *Nakajima, Takemura, Nakajima, and Yamaoka,* 3784
Nance, Joanne L. See *Bollet, Bonner, and Nance,* 3522
Narahara, H. T., and **Pinar Özand.** Studies of Tissue Permeability. IX. The Effect of Insulin on the Penetration of 3-Methylglucose-H^3 in Frog Muscle, 40
Nason, Alvin. See *Blaylock and Nason,* 3453
Nathenson, Stanley G., and **Jack L. Strominger.** Enzymatic Synthesis of *N*-Acetylglucosaminylribitol Linkages in Teichoic Acid from *Staphylococcus aureus,* Strain Copenhagen, 3161
Natori, Yasuo. Studies on Ethionine. VI. Sex-dependent Behavior of Methionine and Ethionine in Rats, 2075
Neeman, M. See *Hashimoto and Neeman,* 1273
Nes, William R. See *Baisted and Ness,* 1947
Neumann, Norbert P. See *Liu, Neumann, Elliott, Moore, and Stein,* 251
Newburgh, R. W. See *Bieber, Cheldelin, and Newburgh,* 1262
Ng, Lionel. See *Koltun, Ng, and Gurd,* 1367
Nichol, Charles A. See *Rosen, Harding, Milholland, and Nichol,* 3725
Nihei, T., and **G. L. Cantoni.** Studies on Soluble Ribonucleic Acid: The Action of Snake Venom Phosphodiesterase on Soluble Ribonucleic Acid in Yeast, 3991
Nishimura, Jonathan S., Elizabeth A. Dodd, and **Alton Meister.** Evidence for an Intermediate in the Synthesis of γ-Glutamyl-α-aminobutyrylglycine by Glutathione Synthetase, PC1179
Nishimura, Jonathan S. See *Novogrodsky, Nishimura, and Meister,* PC1903
Nishizuka, Yasutomi, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Enzymic Synthesis of Niacin Nucleotides from 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid in Mammalian Liver, PC483
—, and —. Studies on the Biosynthesis of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide. I. Enzymic Synthesis of Niacin Ribonucleotides from 3-Hydroxyanthranilic Acid in Mammalian Tissues, 3369
—. See *Nomura, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 1441
—. See *Takeshita, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 660
Nisonoff, A. See *Mandy and Nisonoff,* 206
—. See *Palmer and Nisonoff,* 2393
Nisselbaum, J. S., and **Oscar Bodansky.** Purification, Kinetic, and Immunochemical Studies of the Major Variants of Lactic Dehydrogenase from Human Liver, Heptoma, and Erythrocytes; Comparison with the Major Variant of Human Heart Lactic Dehydrogenase, 969
Nomura, Junichi, Yasutomi Nishizuka, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** *S*-Alkylcysteinase: Enzymatic Cleavage of *S*-Methyl-L-cysteine and Its Sulfoxide, 1441
Nordin, John H., and **R. G. Hansen.** Isolation and Characterization of Galactose from Hydrolysates of Glycogen, 489
Nordlie, Robert C., and **Henry A. Lardy.** Mammalian Liver Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase Activities, 2259
—. See *Shrago, Lardy, Nordlie, and Foster,* 3188
Norris, Anne T., and **Konrad Bloch.** On the Mechanism of the Enzymatic Synthesis of Unsaturated Fatty Acids in *Escherichia coli,* PC3133
Norton, S. J., Joanne M. Ravel, Carol Lee, and **William Shive.** Purification and Properties of the Aspartyl Ribonucleic Acid Synthetase of *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* 269
Novikoff, Alex B., and **Margareta Heus.** A Microsomal Nucleoside Diphosphatase, 710
Novogrodsky, Abraham, Jonathan S. Nishimura, and **Alton Meister.** Transamination and β-Decarboxylation of Aspartate Catalyzed by the Same Pyridoxal Phosphate-Enzyme, PC1903

Nowotny, Dorothea. See *Lipkin, Howard, Nowotny, and Sano*, PC2249
Nozaki, Yashiko, and **Charles Tanford.** The Solubility of Amino Acids and Related Compounds in Aqueous Urea Solutions, 4074
Nygaard, Oddvar F. See *Potter and Nygaard*, 2150

O

O'Brien, Barbara M. See *Singer and O'Brien*, 328
Ochoa, Severo. See *Koivusalo, Elorriaga, Kaziro, and Ochoa*, 1038
—. See *Mazumder, Sasakawa, and Ochoa*, 50
Olson, James Allen. See *Zachman and Olson*, 541
Olson, Robert E., Ronald Bentley, A. S. Aiyar, G. Hossein Dialameh, Philip H. Gold, Virginia G. Ramsey, and **C. M. Springer.** Benzoate Derivatives as Intermediates in the Biosynthesis of Coenzyme Q in the Rat, PC3146
Oncley, J. L. See *Commerford, Hunter, and Oncley*, 2123
Onisawa, Jinichi, and **Robert F. Labbe.** Effects of Diethyl-1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate on the Metabolism of Porphyrins and Iron, 724
Opalka, Edward. See *Glenn, Opalka, and Tischer*, 1249
Oser, I. S. See *Bachrach and Oser*, 2098
Oshino, Reiko. See *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino*, 1516
Osuga, David T. See *Clark, Osuga, and Feeney*, 3621
—. See *Feeney, Stevens, and Osuga*, 1415
Ove, Peter. See *Lieberman, Abrams, Hunt, and Ove*, 3955
—. See *Lieberman, Abrams, and Ove*, 2141
Oxender, Dale L., and **Halvor N. Christensen.** Distinct Mediating Systems for the Transport of Neutral Amino Acids by the Ehrlich Cell, 3686
Özand, Pinar. See *Narahara and Özand*, 40

P

Palade, G. E. See *Greene, Hirs, and Palade*, 2054
Palmer, J. L., and **A. Nisonoff.** Reduction and Reoxidation of a Critical Disulfide Bond in the Rabbit Antibody Molecule, 2393
Park, Jane Harting. See *Taylor, Meriwether, and Park*, 734
Parks, R. E., Jr. See *Goldberg, Dahl, and Parks*, 3109
Parmeggiani, A. See *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan*, 1592
Parson, William W. See *Rudney and Parson*, PC3137
Pastan, Ira, Phyllis Johnson, Esther Kendig, and **James B. Field.** Pyridine Nucleotides in the Thyroid. II. The Effect of Thyroid-stimulating Hormone, Epinephrine, Serotonin, Acetylcholine, Menadione, and Glucose Concentration on the Levels of TPN and TPNH, 3366
—, **Virginia Wills, Betty Herring,** and **James B. Field.** Pyridine Nucleotides in the Thyroid. I. A Method for the Measurement of Oxidized and Reduced Triphosphopyridine Nucleotides with the Use of 6-Phosphogluconate-1-C^{14}, 3362
—. See *Field, Johnson, Kendig, and Pastan*, 1189
Patterson, A. L. See *Reichard, Moury, Hochella, Patterson, and Weinhouse*, 495
Patterson, Elizabeth K., Shu-Hsi Hsiao, and **Augusta Keppel.** Studies on Dipeptidases and Aminopeptidases. I. Distinction between Leucine Aminopeptidase and Enzymes that Hydrolyze L-Leucyl-β-naphthylamide, 3611
Paulus, Henry. See *Kiyasu, Pieringer, Paulus, and Kennedy*, 2293
Pavlovec, Amalia. See *Petermann and Pavlovec*, 318, 3717
Paz, Mercedes A. See *Blumenfeld, Paz, Gallop, and Seifter*, 3835
Pazur, John H., and **John S. Anderson.** Thymidine Triphosphate:α-D-Galactose 1-Phosphate Thymidyltransferase from *Streptococcus faecalis* Grown on D-Galactose, 3155
Peanasky, R. J. See *Kassell, Radicevic, Berlow, Peanasky, and Laskowski*, 3274
Pearlman, William H. See *Huang and Pearlman*, 1308
Peckham, Leonard. See *de la Burde, Peckham, and Veis*, 189
Peraino, Carl. See *Pitot and Peraino*, PC1910
Perlmann, Gertrude E. See *Arnon and Perlmann*, 653, 963
Person, Philip, Peter T. Mora, and **Albert S. Fine.** Macroion Interactions Involving Cytochrome System Components. II. Charge Density Effects on Macrocation Inhibition of Cytochrome Oxidase Activity and on Block and Reversal of Such Inhibition by Macroanions, 4103
Peter, J. B., and **P. D. Boyer.** The Formation of Bound Phosphohistidine from Adenosine Triphosphate-P^{32} in Mitochondria, PC1180
—, **D. E. Hultquist, M. DeLuca, G. Kreil,** and **P. D. Boyer.** Bound Phosphohistidine as an Intermediate in a Phosphorylation Reaction of Oxidative Phosphorylation Catalyzed by Mitochondrial Extracts, PC1182
Peterkofsky, Alan, and **Herbert Weissbach.** Release of Inorganic Tripolyphosphate from Adenosine Triphosphate during Vitamin B_{12} Coenzyme Biosynthesis, 1491
—. See *Weissbach, Peterkofsky, Redfield, and Dickerman*, 3318
Peterkofsky, Beverly, and **Sidney Udenfriend.** Conversion of Proline to Collagen Hydroxyproline in a Cell-free System from Chick Embryo, 3966
Petermann, Mary L., and **Amalia Pavlovec.** Ribonucleoprotein from a Rat Tumor, the Jensen Sarcoma. III. Ribosomes Purified without Deoxycholate but with Bentonite as Ribonuclease Inhibitor, 318
Petermann, Mary L., and **Amalia Pavlovec.** Studies on Ribonucleic Acid from Rat Liver Ribosomes, 3717
Peters, Edmund L. See *Tower, Peters, and Curtis*, 983
Peters, Theodore, Jr. See *Higashi and Peters*, 3945, 3952
Pierce, John G. See *Carsten and Pierce*, 1724
Pieringer, Ronald A. See *Kiyasu, Pieringer, Paulus, and Kennedy*, 2293
Pihl, Alexander. See *Sanner and Pihl*, 165
Pitot, Henry C., and **Carl Peraino.** Carbohydrate Repression of Enzyme Induction in Rat Liver, PC1910
Pizer, Lewis I. The Pathway and Control of Serine Biosynthesis in *Escherichia coli*, 3934
Plapp, Bryce V., T. R. Hopkins, and **R. David Cole.** Zone Electrophoresis of Bovine Liver β-Glucuronidase, 3315
Plaut, G. W. E. Studies on the Nature of the Enzymic Conversion of 6,7-Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine to Riboflavin, 2225

Plaut, G. W. E. See *Winestock, Aogaichi, and Plaut,* 2866
Plummer, T. H., Jr., and **C. H. W. Hirs.** The Isolation of Ribonuclease B, a Glycoprotein, from Bovine Pancreatic Juice, 1396
Polzella, Abner. See *Scarano, Geraci, Polzella, and Campanile,* PC1556
Pomerantz, Seymour H. Separation, Purification, and Properties of Two Tyrosinases from Hamster Melanoma, 2351
Pontremoli, S. See *Bonsignore, Mangiarotti, Mangiarotti, De Flora, and Pontremoli,* 3151
—. See *Horecker, Cheng, and Pontremoli,* 3428
Porter, Jean. See *Lyon and Porter,* 1
Porter, John W. See *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter,* 1294
Potter, Richard L., and **Oddvar F. Nygaard.** The Conversion of Thymidine to Thymine Nucleotides and Deoxyribonucleic Acid *in Vivo,* 2150
Potter, Van R. See *Ives, Morse, and Potter,* 1467
Potts, John T., Jr., D. Michael Young, and **Christian B. Anfinsen.** Reconstitution of Fully Active RNase S by Carboxypeptidase-degraded RNase S-Peptide, PC2593
—. See *Young and Potts,* 1995
Prairie, Richard L. See *Conover, Prairie, and Racker,* 2831
Preiss, Jack, and **Gilbert Ashwell.** Polygalacturonic Acid Metabolism in Bacteria. I. Enzymatic Formation of 4-Deoxy-L-*threo*-5-hexoseulose Uronic Acid, 1571
—, and —. Polygalacturonic Acid Metabolism in Bacteria. II. Formation and Metabolism of 3-Deoxy-D-glycero-2,5-hexodiulosonic Acid, 1577
Pressman, Berton C. The Effects of Guanidine and Alkylguanidines on the Energy Transfer Reactions of Mitochondria, 401
Pressman, D. See *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman,* 613
Price, J. M. See *Decker, Brown, and Price,* 1049
—. See *Kaihara and Price,* 4082
—. See *Morris and Price,* 3963
Price, T. D., H. A. Hinds, and **R. S. Brown.** Thymine Ribonucleotides of Soluble Ribonucleic Acid of Rat Liver, 311
Prusoff, William H. See *Günther and Prusoff,* 1091
Pullman, Maynard E., and **Gladys C. Monroy.** A Naturally Occurring Inhibitor of Mitochondrial Adenosine Triphosphatase, 3762

R

Rabinowitz, Jesse C. See *Lovenberg, Buchanan, and Rabinowitz,* 3899
Rabinowitz, Murray, and **Irving H. Goldberg.** Glycogen Synthesis and Other Reactions of Pseudouridine Diphosphate Glucose, 1801
—. See *Goldberg, and Rabinowitz,* 1793
Racker, Efraim. See *Alpers, Wu, and Racker,* 2274
—. See *Conover, Prairie, and Racker,* 2831
Radicevic, Milka. See *Kassell, Radicevic, Berlow, Peanasky, and Laskowski,* 3274
Rahim, M. A. See *Sih, Laval, and Rahim,* 566
Rall, J. E., R. Michel, J. Roche, O. Michel, and **S. Varrone.** Action and Metabolism of Thyroid Hormones and Iodine-donating Substances. I. Liver Mitochondria, 1848
Ramasastri, B. V. See *Blakley, Ramasastri, and McDougall,* 3075
Ramsey, Virginia G. See *Olson, Bentley, Aiyar, Dialameh, Gold, Ramsey, and Springer,* PC3146
Randle, P. J. See *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan,* 1592
Rao, G. Venkat. See *Baer and Rao,* 1941
Rao, N. Appaji, S. P. Felton, F. M. Huennekens, and **Bruce Mackler.** Flavin Mononucleotide: The Coenzyme of Reduced Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide Dehydrogenase, 449
Rasminsky, Michael. See *Hirsch, Rasminsky, Davis, and Lin,* 3770
Rasmussen, Howard. See *Sallis, DeLuca, and Rasmussen,* 4098
Ravel, Joanne M. See *Norton, Ravel, Lee, and Shive,* 269
Razzell, W. E. The Precipitation of Polynucleotides with Magnesium Salts and Ethanol, 3053
Rebers, Paul A. See *Estrada-Parra, Heidelberger, and Rebers,* 510
Redfield, Betty G. See *Weissbach, Peterkofsky, Redfield, and Dickerman,* 3318
Reed, Lester J. See *Koike, Reed, and Carroll,* 30
—. See *Matthews and Reed* 1869
—. See *Suzuki and Reed,* 4021
Reeves, Henry C. See *Imai, Reeves, and Ajl,* 3193
Reeves, William J., Jr., and **Grace M. Fimognari.** An Improved Procedure for the Preparation of Crystalline Lactic Dehydrogenase from Hog Heart, 3853
Reichard, George A., Jr., Nelson F. Moury, Jr., Norman J. Hochella, A. L. Patterson, and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Quantitative Estimation of the Cori Cycle in the Human, 495
Reichard, Peter. See *Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard,* 3407
—. See *Moore and Reichard,* PC2244
Reiner, Buena, James A. Bain, and **D. P. Groth.** Isolation and Properties of Total Nuclear Ribonucleic Acid of Rat Liver, 1085
Remy, Charles N. Metabolism of Thiopyrimidines and Thiopurines. *S*-Methylation with *S*-Adenosylmethionine Transmethylase and Catabolism in Mammalian Tissues, 1078
Richards, Frederic M. See *Doscher and Richards,* 2399
Richardson, S. H. See *Fowler and Richardson,* 456
Riggs, A. The Amino Acid Composition of Some Mammalian Hemoglobins: Mouse, Guinea Pig, and Elephant, 2983
Riggs, Thomas R., and **Lois M. Walker.** Some Relations between Active Transport of Free Amino Acids into Cells and Their Incorporation into Protein, 2663
Riley, Gene A., and **Robert C. Haynes, Jr.** The Effect of Adenosine 3′,5′-Phosphate on Phosphorylase Activity in Beef Adrenal Cortex, 1563
Ringler, Robert L., Shigeki Minakami, and **Thomas P. Singer.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. II. Isolation and Molecular Properties of the Enzyme from Beef Heart, 801
—. See *Minakami, Cremona, Ringler, and Singer,* 1529
Ringold, Howard J., Mika Hayano, and **Vladimir Stefanovic.** Concerning the Stereochemistry and Mechanism of the Bacterial C-1,2 Dehydrogenation of Steroids, 1960
Rivlin, Richard S. Modification of Induction of Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase in Rat Liver by Thyroxine Administration, 3341
Robbins, Jacob. Thyroglobulin Fractionation on Diethylaminoethyl Cellulose Columns, 182

Robbins, Kenneth C., and **Louis Summaria.** Purification of Human Plasminogen and Plasmin by Gel Filtration on Sephadex and Chromatography on Diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex, 952

Robie, R. A. See *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407

Robinson, D. A. See *Miles, Robinson, and Canady,* 2932

Robinson, Dwight R., and **William P. Jencks.** Effect of Denaturing Agents of the Urea-Guanidinium Class on the Solubility of Acetyltetraglycine Ethyl Ester and Related Compounds, PC1558

Robinson, Joseph D., Roy M. Bradley, and **Roscoe O. Brady.** Biosynthesis of Fatty Acids. III. Utilization of Substituted Acyl Coenzyme A Derivatives as Intermediates, 528

Roche, J. See *Rall, Michel, Roche, Michel, and Varrone,* 1848

Rogers, Kenneth S., Paul J. Geiger, Thomas E. Thompson, and **Leslie Hellerman.** Molecular Weight of Chicken Liver Glutamic Acid Dehydrogenase in Relation to the Activating Effect of Methylmercuric Bromide, PC481

Roginski, Edward E. See *Mertz and Roginski,* 868

Roholt, O. See *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman,* 613

Rollins, E. L. See *Wheat, Rollins, Leatherwood, and Barnes,* 26

Roseman, Saul. See *Aminoff, Dodyk, and Roseman,* PC1177

Rosen, Fred, Homer R. Harding, Richard J. Milholland, and **Charles A. Nichol.** Glucocorticoids and Transaminase Activity. VI. Comparison of the Adaptive Increases of Alanine- and Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminases, 3725

—, and **Richard J. Milholland.** Glucocorticoids and Transaminase Activity. VII. Studies on the Nature and Specificty of Substrate Induction of Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate Transaminase and Tryptophan Pyrrolase, 3730

Rosenthal, Otto. See *Cooper, Estabrook, and Rosenthal,* 1320

Rosenthal, Spencer. See *Larrabee, Rosenthal, Cathou, and Buchanan,* 1025

Rossi-Fanelli, Alessandro. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2950

Roth, Reta H. See *Koltun, Roth, and Gurd,* 124

Rothfus, John A., and **Emil L. Smith.** Glycopeptides. IV. The Periodate Oxidation of Glycopeptides from Human γ-Globulin, 1402

Rothschild, J. See *Sprinson, Rothschild, and Sprecher,* 3170

—. See *Srinivasan, Rothschild, and Sprinson,* 3176

Roux, Vincent. See *Brown, Clarke, Roux, and Sherman,* PC852

Rubin, Robert J. See *von Euler, Rubin, and Handschumacher,* 2464

Rudney, Harry, and **William W. Parson.** The Conversion of *p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde to the Benzoquinone Ring of Ubiquinone in *Rhodospirillum rubrum,* PC3137

Rushizky, George W., and **Herbert A. Sober.** Studies on the Specificity of Ribonuclease T_2, 371

—. See *Doctor, Connelly, Rushizky, and Sober,* 3985

Rutter, William J. See *Arnold and Rutter,* 2760

—. See *Blostein and Rutter,* 3280

Ryan, C. A. See *Balls and Ryan,* 2976

Ryan, Elizabeth M. See *Levy, Leber, and Ryan,* 3654

Ryhage, R. See *Bergström, Ryhage, Samuelsson, and Sjövall,* 3555

S

Salas, Margarita, Eladio Viñuela, and **Alberto Sols.** Insulin-dependent Synthesis of Liver Glucokinase in the Rat, 3535

—. See *Viñuela, Salas, and Sols,* PC1175

Sallis, John D., H. F. DeLuca, and **Howard Rasmussen.** Parathyroid Hormone-dependent Uptake of Inorganic Phosphate by Mitochondria, 4098

Samejima, Tatsuya, and **Jen Tsi Yang.** Reconstitution of Acid-denatured Catalase, 3256

—. See *Yang and Samejima,* 3262

Samuelsson, Bengt. Isolation and Identification of Prostaglandins from Human Seminal Plasma. 18. Prostaglandins and Related Factors, 3229

—. See *Bergström, Ryhage, Samuelsson, and Sjövall,* 3555

Sanadi, D. R. Energy-requiring Reduction of Pyridine Nucleotide by Ascorbate in the Presence of Coenzyme Q or Menadione, PC482

Sandine, W. D. See *Larson, Sandine, and Broquist,* 275

Sanner, Torre, and **Alexander Pihl.** Studies on the Active —SH Group of Papain and on the Mechanism of Papain Activation by Thiols, 165

Sano, Mitsuji. See *Lipkin, Howard, Nowotny, and Sano,* PC2249

Sasakawa, Taiji. See *Mazumder, Sasakawa, and Ochoa,* 50

Sax, Martin. See *Sax, Harbison, Sax, and Baughman,* 3817

Sax, Sylvan M., Patricia L. Harbison, Martin Sax, and **Ray H. Baughman.** A Study of Malignolipin Picrate, 3817

Scandurra, Roberto. See *Cavallini, Scandurra, and De Marco,* 2999

Scarano, Eduardo, Giuseppe Geraci, Abner Polzella, and **Eugenio Campanile.** The Enzymatic Aminohydrolysis of 4-Aminopyrimidine Deoxyribonucleotides. IV. On the Possibility of the Occurrence of an Allosteric Site on 2′-Deoxyribosyl 4-Aminopyrimidone-2′,5′-phosphate Aminohydrolase, PC1556

Scheinberg, I. Herbert. See *Blumberg, Eisinger, Aisen, Morell, and Scheinberg,* 1675

Schachter, Harry, K. Anne Halliday, and **Gordon H. Dixon.** An Alteration in the Reactivity of Chymotrypsin and Trypsin towards Hydrogen Peroxide in the Presence of Specific Substrates, PC3134

Scheinthal, Bernard M., and **Maxwell Schubert.** Fractionation of the Degradation Products of Compounds of Protein and Polysaccharide from Cartilage, 1935

Scheraga, Harold A. See *Cha and Scheraga,* 2958, 2965

—. See *Steinberg and Scheraga,* 172

Schimke, Robert T. Studies on Factors Affecting the Levels of Urea Cycle Enzymes in Rat Liver, 1012

Schirch, LaVerne G., and **Merle Mason.** Serine Transhydroxymethylase. A Study of the Properties of a Homogeneous Enzyme Preparation and of the Nature of Its Interaction with Substrate and Pyridoxal 5-Phosphate, 1032

Schirmer, E. W. See *Folk and Schirmer,* 3884

Schlaff, Sheldon. See *Edelhoch and Schlaff,* 244

Schlessinger, D. See *Spahr and Schlessinger,* PC2251

Schmid, Charlotte. See *Schmid, Schmid, and Brodie,* 1068

Schmid, Peter, Charlotte Schmid, and **Donald C. Brodie.** The Determina-

tion of the Total Deoxyribose of Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 1068

Schneider, John F., and **John Westley.** Direct Incorporation of Thiosulfate Sulfur into Cysteine by Lysed Rat Liver Mitochondria, PC3516

Schneider, Walter C. Intracellular Distribution of Enzymes. XIII. Enzymatic Synthesis of Deoxycytidine Diphosphate Choline and Lecithin in Rat Liver, 3572

—, and **Ram M. Behki.** Phosphorus Compounds in Animal Tissues. VII. Enzymatic Formation of Deoxycytidine Diphosphate Choline and Lecithin by Tissue Homogenates, 3565

Schooler, James M., Leonard A. Fahien, and **Philip P. Cohen.** 2-Acetoxyglutarate as an Activator of Carbamyl Phosphate Synthetase, PC1909

Schubert, Maxwell. See *Scheinthal and Schubert*, 1935

Schultz, Suzzanne K. See *Fritz, Schultz, and Srere*, 2509

Schwartz, Morton K. See *Bodansky and Schwartz*, 3420

Schwartz, Sorell H., and **Herbert McKennis, Jr.** Studies on the Degradation of the Pyrrolidine Ring of (−)-Nicotine *in Vivo*. Formation of γ-(3-Pyridyl)-γ-oxobutyric Acid, 1807

Schwert, George S. See *Millar and Schwert*, 3249

Scott, A. See *Hunter, Gebicki, Hoffsten, Weinstein, and Scott*, 828

Scott, Edward M., Irma W. Duncan, and **Virginia Ekstrand.** Purification and Properties of Glutathione Reductase of Human Erythrocytes, 3928

Scow, Robert O. See *Fain, Scow, and Chernick*, 54

Sears, Mary Lou. See *Litwack, Sears, and Diamondstone*, 302

Seder, Richard H. See *McMenamy and Seder*, 3241

Segal, Harold L., and **Alvin H. Gold.** A Peptide Containing Essential Sulfhydryl Groups of Rabbit Muscle Glyceraldehyde 3-Phosphate Dehydrogenase, PC2589

Seidel, J. C., and **J. Gergely.** Studies on Myofibrillar Adenosine Triphosphatase with Calcium-free Adenosine Triphosphate. I. The Effect of Ethylenediaminetetraacetate, Calcium, Magnesium, and Adenosine Triphosphate, 3648

Seifter, Sam. See *Blumenfeld, Paz, Gallop, and Seifter*, 3835

Sekiguchi, Mutsuo, and **Seymour S. Cohen.** The Selective Degradation of Phage-induced Ribonucleic Acid by Polynucleotide Phosphorylase, 349

Sekuzu, I., P. Jurtshuk, Jr., and **D. E. Green.** Studies on the Electron Transfer System. LI. Isolation and Characterization of the D(−)-β-Hydroxybutyric Apodehydrogenase from Beef Heart Mitochondria, 975

—. See *Jurtshuk, Sekuzu, and Green*, 3595

Sela, Michael. See *Brown, Trzpis, Sela, and Anfinsen*, 3876

—. See *Cooke, Anfinsen, and Sela*, 2034

—. See *Wellner, Silman, and Sela*, 1324

Seligson, H. See *Abelson, Boyle, and Seligson*, 717

Sharma, Chakravarthi, Rajani Manjeshwar, and **Sidney Weinhouse.** Effects of Diet and Insulin on Glucose-Adenosine Triphosphate Phosphotransferases of Rat Liver, 3840

Sharma, D. C. Enrico Forchielli, and **Ralph I. Dorfman.** Inhibition of Enzymatic Steroid 11β-Hydroxylation by Androgens, 572

Shaw, Walter N. See *Winegrad and Shaw*, 524

Shemin, David. See *Bray and Shemin*, 1501

Sherman, G. H. See *Brown, Clarke, Roux, and Sherman*, PC852

Sherman, John R., and **Julius Adler.** Galactokinase from *Escherichia coli*, 873

Shichi, H., D. P. Hackett, and **G. Funatsu.** Studies on the *b*-Type Cytochromes from Mung Bean Seedlings. III. The Structure of Cytochrome *b*-555, 1156

—, **H. E. Kasinsky,** and **D. P. Hackett.** Studies on the *b*-Type Cytochromes from Mung Bean Seedlings. IV. Purification and Properties of Cytochrome b_3 (*b*-559), 1162

Shields, George S. See *Weissman, Shields, and Carnes*, 3115

Shigeura, Harold T. Structural Modifications of Hadacidin and Their Effects on the Activity of Adenylosuccinate Synthetase, 3999

Shipley, Barbara A. See *Mounter, Shipley, and Mounter*, 1979

Shive, William. See *Norton, Ravel, Lee, and Shive*, 269

Shrago, Earl, Henry A. Lardy, Robert C. Nordlie, and **David O. Foster.** Metabolic and Hormonal Control of Phosphoenolpyruvate Carboxykinase and Malic Enzyme in Rat Liver, 3188

Shull, Kenneth H. See *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber*, 1757

Shulman, N. Raphael, and **John Z. Hearon.** Kinetics of Conversion of Prothrombin to Thrombin by Biological Activators. I. Demonstration of a Prothrombin Derivative which Reacts with Proteolytic Enzyme Inhibitors, 155

Shulman, Sidney, and **Joseph P. Armenia.** Studies on Thyroid Proteins. I. The Components of Hog Thyroid Tissue, and the Preparation of Purified Thyroglobulin, by Column Chromatography, 2723

Shuster, Louis. Aminoimidazolecarboxamide and Formate Incorporation into Wheat Embryo Purines, 3344

Siedler, A. J., and **Marilyn T. Holtz.** Regulatory Mechanisms in the Deoxyribonucleic Acid Metabolism of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R-26. Deoxycytidylate Deaminase Activity, 697

Sih, Charles J., J. Laval, and **M. A. Rahim.** Purification and Properties of Steroid Esterase from *Nocardia restrictus*, 566

Silbert, Jeremiah E. Incorporation of ^{14}C and ^{3}H from Nucleotide Sugars into a Polysaccharide in the Presence of a Cell-free Preparation from Mouse Mast Cell Tumors, 3542

Silman, H. I. See *Wellner, Silman, and Sela*, 1324

Singer, Maxine F. Polynucleotide Phosphorylase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. III. The Apparent Arsenolysis of Nucleoside Diphosphates by Polynucleotide Phosphorylase, 336

—, and **Barbara M. O'Brien.** Polynucleotide Phosphorylase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus*. II. Further Purification of the Enzyme and the Arsenolysis of Polyribonucleotides, 328

Singer, Thomas P. See *Minakami, Cremona, Ringler, and Singer*, 1529

—. See *Ringler, Minakami, and Singer*, 801

—. See *Watari, Kearney, and Singer*, 4063

Sjövall, Jan. See *Bergström, Ryhage, Samuelsson, and Sjövall*, 3555

—. See *Danielsson, Eneroth, Hellström, Lindstedt, and Sjövall*, 2299

—. See *Danielsson, Kallner, and Sjövall*, 3846

Skerjance, Jeanette. See *Burch,*

Lowry, Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe, 2267

Slapikoff, Saul, June M. Fessenden, and **Kivie Moldave.** Enzymatic Incorporation of Amino Acid from Aminoacyl Soluble Ribonucleic Acid into Ribosomal Ribonucleic Acid and Ribosomal Protein, 3670

Sly, William S., and **E. R. Stadtman.** Formate Metabolism. I. Formyl Coenzyme A, an Intermediate in the Formate-dependent Decomposition of Acetyl Phosphate in *Clostridium kluyveri,* 2632

—, and —. Formate Metabolism. II. Enzymatic Synthesis of Formyl Phosphate and Formyl Coenzyme A in *Clostridium cylindrosporum,* 2639

Smellie, R. M. S. See *Cline, Eason, and Smellie,* 1788

—. See *Eason, Cline, and Smellie,* 3978

Smillie, R. M., and **R. P. Levine.** The Photosynthetic Electron Transport Chain of *Chlamydomonas reinhardi.* II. Components of the Triphosphopyridine Nucleotide-reductive Pathway in Wild-type and Mutant Strains, 4058

—. See *Levine and Smillie,* 4052

Smith, Barton L. See *Cash and Smith,* 994

Smith, Emil L. See *Matsubara and Smith,* 2732

—. See *Rothfus and Smith,* 1402

Smith, M. A. See *Greengard, Smith, and Acs,* 1548

Smyth, Derek G., William H. Stein, and **Stanford Moore.** The Sequence of Amino Acid Residues in Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease: Revisions and Confirmations, 227

—. See *Stark and Smyth,* 214

Sober, Herbert A. See *Doctor, Connelly, Rushizky, and Sober,* 3985

—. See *Rushizky and Sober,* 371

Sobotka, Harry. See *Luisada-Opper and Sobotka,* 143

Sogami, Masaru, and **Joseph F. Foster.** Microheterogeneity as the Explanation for Resolution of N and F Forms of Plasma Albumin in Electrophoresis and Other Experiments, PC2245

Sokoloff, Louis, Seymour Kaufman, Phyllis L. Campbell, Catherine M. Francis, and **Harry V. Gelboin.** Thyroxine Stimulation of Amino Acid Incorporation into Protein. Localization of Stimulated Step, 1432

Sols, Alberto. See *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 3535

—. See *Viñuela, Salas, and Sols,* PC1175

Somerville, Charles. See *Stekol, Bedrak, Mody, Burnette, and Somerville,* 469

Sonnenblick, B. P. See *Hall, Goldstein, and Sonnenblick,* 1137

Sordahl, Louis A., James C. Hall, and **Paul L. Stefko.** Oxidative Phosphorylation in Liver Mitochondria from Hypophysectomized Cats, 474

Sourkes, T. L. See *Moran and Sourkes,* 3006

Spahr, P. F., and **D. Schlessinger.** Breakdown of Messenger Ribonucleic Acid by a Potassium-activated Phosphodiesterase from *Escherichia coli,* PC2251

Spector, Abraham. Lens Aminopeptidase. I. Purification and Properties, 1353

—, and **Gerald Mechanic.** Lens Aminopeptidase. II. Hydrolysis of Polypeptides, 2358

Spiro, Robert G. Demonstration of a Single Peptide Chain in the Glycoprotein Fetuin: Terminal Amino Acid Analyses and Studies of the Oxidized and Reduced Alkylated Preparations, 644

Spizizen, John. See *Young and Spizizen,* 3126

—. See *Young, Spizizen, and Crawford,* 3119

Spolter, Pari D., and **Robert C. Baldridge.** The Metabolism of Histidine. V. On the Assay of Enzymes in Rat Liver, 2071

Sprecher, M. See *Sprinson, Rothschild, and Sprecher,* 3170

Springer, C. M. See *Olson, Bentley, Aiyar, Dialameh, Gold, Ramsey, and Springer,* PC3146

Sprinson, D. B., J. Rothschild, and **M. Sprecher.** The Synthesis of 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonic Acid 7-Phosphate, 3170

—. See *Srinivasan, Rothschild, and Sprinson,* 3176

Spudich, James, and **J. Woodland Hastings.** Inhibition of the Bioluminescent Oxidation of Reduced Flavin Mononucleotide by 2-Decenal, 3106

—. See *Hastings, Spudich, and Malnic,* 3100

Squire, Phil G., Barbra Starman, and **Choh Hao Li.** Studies of Pituitary Lactogenic Hormone. XXII. Analysis of the State of Aggregation of the Ovine Hormone by Ultracentrifugation and Exclusion Chromatography, 1389

Srere, Paul A. See *Fritz, Schultz, and Srere,* 2509

Srinivasan, P. R., J. Rothschild, and **D. B. Sprinson.** The Enzymic Conversion of 3-Deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonic Acid 7-Phosphate to 5-Dehydroquinate, 3176

Stadtman, E. R. See *Sly and Stadtman,* 2632, 2639

Stadtman, Thressa C. Anaerobic Degradation of Lysine. II. Cofactor Requirements and Properties of the Soluble Enzyme System, 2766

—. See *Hardman and Stadtman,* 2081, 2088

Stark, George R., and **Derek G. Smyth.** The Use of Cyanate for the Determination of NH_2-terminal Residues in Proteins, 214

Starman, Barbra. See *Squire, Starman, and Li,* 1389

Starr, Jason L., and **David A. Goldthwait.** The Incorporation of Nucleotides into Amino Acid Transfer Ribonucleic Acid. I. The Partial Purification and Properties of an Enzyme Catalyzing the Incorporation of Adenylic Acid into the Terminal Position, 682

—. See *Anthony, Starr, Kerr, and Goldthwait,* 690

Stefanovic, Vladimir. See *Ringold, Hayano, and Stefanovic,* 1960

Stefko, Paul L. See *Sordahl, Hall, and Stefko,* 474

Stein, William H. See *Crestfield, Moore, and Stein,* 622

—. See *Crestfield, Stein, and Moore,* 618, 2413, 2421

—. See *Liu, Neumann, Elliott, Moore, and Stein,* 251

—. See *Smyth, Stein, and Moore,* 227

Steinberg, Daniel. See *Avigan, Goodman, and Steinberg,* 1283

—. See *Goodman, Avigan, and Steinberg,* 1287

Steinberg, Izchak Z., and **Harold A. Scheraga.** Entropy Changes Accompanying Association Reactions of Proteins, 172

Steiner, R. F., and **Harold Edelhoch.** Structural Transitions of Soybean Trypsin Inhibitor. I. The Native Protein in Water, 925

—. See *Edelhoch and Steiner,* 931

Steinhart, Carol E. See *Mann, Steinhart, and Mudd,* 676

Stekol, Jakob A., Eliezer Bedrak, Usha

Mody, Nancy Burnette, and **Charles Somerville.** Inhibition of the Synthesis of Diphosphopyridine Nucleotide by Ethionine Administration in the Liver of Rats and Mice, 469

Stern, Milton, Shreepad R. Wagle, Martin J. Sweeney, and **James Ashmore.** Studies on Experimental Diabetes. I. Effects of Anti-insulin Serum on C^{14}-glucose Metabolism, 12

Stetten, DeWitt, Jr. See *Katzen, Tietze, and Stetten,* 1006

Stevens, Frits C. See *Feeney, Stevens and Osuga,* 1415

Stewart, Laura C. See *Bowen, Stewart, and Martin,* 2926

Stjernholm, Rune. See *Allen, Kellermeyer, Stjernholm, Jacobson, and Wood,* 1637

—. See *Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood,* PC2889

—. See *Wood, Allen, Stjernholm, and Jacobson,* 547

Stoppani, A. O. M. See *Cannata and Stoppani,* 1196, 1208, 1919

Stout, J. W. See *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407

Strassman, Murray, and **Louis N. Ceci.** Enzymatic Formation of α-Isopropylmalic Acid, an Intermediate in Leucine Biosynthesis, 2445

Strittmatter, Philipp. The Interaction of Reduced Pyridinealdehyde Adenine Dinucleotide with Cytochrome b_5 Reductase, 2213

Strominger, Jack L. See *Nathenson and Strominger,* 3161

—. See *Wallas and Strominger,* 2264

Strong, F. M. See *Garbus, DeLuca, Loomans, and Strong,* 59

Studer, Rolf O., and **William D. Cash.** Synthesis of 1-Acetyl-8-arginine-vasopressin and a Study of Its Effects in the Rat Pressor Assay, 657

Sturtevant, Julian M. See *Ho and Sturtevant,* 3499

Suelter, C. H., and **W. Melander.** Use of Protein Difference Spectrophotometry to Determine Enzyme-Cofactor Dissociation Constants, PC4108

Sulkowski, E., Walter Björk, and **M. Laskowski, Sr.** A Specific and Nonspecific Alkaline Monophosphatase in the Venom of *Bothrops atrox* and Their Occurrence in the Purified Venom Phosphodiesterase, 2477

Summaria, Louis. See *Robbins and Summaria,* 952

Sutherland, Earl W. See *Davoren and Sutherland,* 3009, 3016

Suzuki, Kantaro, and **Lester J. Reed.** Lipoamidase, 4021

Sweeley, Charles C., and **Bernard Klionsky.** Fabry's Disease: Classification as a Sphingolipidosis and Partial Characterization of a Novel Glycolipid, PC3148

Sweeney, Martin J. See *Stern, Wagle, Sweeney, and Ashmore,* 12

T

Takemura, Tsutomu. See *Nakajima, Takemura, Nakajima, and Yamaoka,* 3784

Takeshita, Masazumi, Yasutomi Nishizuka, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on β-(Pyrazolyl-*N*)-L-alanine, 660

Talalay, Paul. See *Wang, Kawahara, and Talalay,* 576

Tamiya, Nobuo, and **Stanley L. Miller.** Kinetic Studies on Hydrogenase, 2194

Tanford, Charles. See *Nozaki and Tanford,* 4074

Tang, Jordan, and **Kuen I. Tang.** Purification and Properties of a Zymogen from Human Gastric Mucosa, 606

Tang, Kuen I. See *Tang and Tang,* 606

Taniguchi, Kazumi, and **Marvin D. Armstrong.** The Enzymatic Formation of *o*-Hydroxyphenylacetic Acid, 4091

—. See *Armstrong, Yates, Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Kappe,* 1447

Taniuchi, Hiroshi, and **Osamu Hayaishi.** Studies on the Metabolism of Kynurenic Acid. III. Enzymatic Formation of 7,8-Dihydroxykynurenic Acid from Kynurenic Acid, 283

Tauber, Stuart. See *Lamy and Tauber,* 939

Taylor, Eugene L., Blanche P. Meriwether, and **Jane Harting Park.** The Hydrolysis of *p*-Nitrophenyl Acetate Catalyzed by 3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde Dehydrogenase Crystallized from Yeast, 734

Taylor, John Fuller, Eraldo Antonini, and **Jeffries Wyman.** The Oxygen Equilibrium of Cystine-treated Human Hemoglobin without Free Sulfhydryl Groups, 2660

Thayer, Sidney A. See *Cherayil, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1973

—. See *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3588

Theil, Elizabeth C., and **Stephen Zamenhof.** Studies on 6-Methylaminopurine (6-Methyladenine) in Bacterial Deoxyribonucleic Acid, 3058

Thiessen, Clara P. See *Bentley and Thiessen,* 1880, 3811

Thompson, G. A., Jr., and **Donald J. Hanahan.** Identification of α-Glyceryl Ether Phospholipids as Major Lipid Constituents in Two Species of Terrestrial Slug, 2628

Thompson, John F. See *Morris, Thompson, and Zacharius,* 650

Thompson, Thomas E. See *Rogers, Geiger, Thompson, and Hellerman,* PC481

Thorne, C. J. R., and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Physicochemical Properties of Pig and Horse Heart Mitochondrial Malate Dehydrogenase, 1861

Thorne, Kareen J. I., and **Mary Ellen Jones.** Carbamyl and Acetyl Phosphokinase Activities of *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Escherichia coli,* 2992

Tietze, Frank. See *Katzen, Tietze, and Stetten,* 1006

Tischer, Konrad. See *Glenn, Opalka, and Tischer,* 1249

Tower, Donald B., Edmund L. Peters, and **William C. Curtis.** Guinea Pig Serum L-Asparaginase. Properties, Purification, and Application to Determination of Asparagine in Biological Samples, 983

Traut, Robert R., and **Fritz Lipmann.** Activation of Glycogen Synthetase by Glucose 6-Phosphate, 1213

Tritsch, George L., and **Norma E. Tritsch.** Thyroxine Binding. II. The Nature of the Binding Site of Human Serum Albumin, 138

Tritsch, Norma E. See *Tritsch and Tritsch,* 138

Trzpis, Marijane. See *Brown, Trzpis, Sela, and Anfinsen,* 3876

Turkington, Roger W. The Effect of Ouabain on Thyrotropin-stimulated Respiration of Thyroid Slices, 3463

Turnbull, Lennox B. See *McKennis, Turnbull, and Bowman,* 719

U

Udaka, Shigezo, and **H. S. Moyed.** Inhibition of Parental and Mutant Xanthosine 5′-Phosphate Aminases by Psicofuranine, 2797

Udenfriend, Sidney. See *Peterkofsky and Udenfriend,* 3966

Uete, Tetsuo, and **James Ashmore.** Effects of Triamcinolone on Carbohydrate Synthesis by Rat Liver Slices, 2906

Urata, Gumpei, and **S. Granick.** Bio-

synthesis of α-Aminoketones and the Metabolism of Aminoacetone, 811
—. See *Granick and Urata*, 821
Utter, Merton F., and **D. Bruce Keech.** Pyruvate Carboxylase. I. Nature of the Reaction, 2603
—. See *Keech and Utter*, 2609

V

Vagelos, P. Roy, A. W. Alberts, and **Donald B. Martin.** Studies on the Mechanism of Activation of Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase by Citrate, 533
—. See *Alberts, Goldman, and Vagelos*, 557
Vagelos, P. Roy. See *Goldman, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 1255, 3579
Valentine, R. C., L. E. Mortenson, and **J. E. Carnahan.** The Hydrogenase System of *Clostridium pasteurianum*, 1141
—, **L. E. Mortenson, H. F. Mower, R. L. Jackson,** and **R. S. Wolfe.** Ferredoxin Requirement for Reduction of Hydroxylamine by *Clostridium pasteurianum*, PC856
—. See *Mortenson, Valentine, and Carnahan*, 794
VanderLaan, W. P. See *Lewis and VanderLaan*, 3336
Varrone, S. See *Rall, Michel, Roche, Michel, and Varrone*, 1848
Vasarhely, Frank. See *Mendicino and Vasarhely*, 3528
Vasington, Frank D. Ca^{++} Uptake by Fragments of Rat Liver Mitochondria and Its Dependence on Electron Transport, 1841
Veis, Arthur, and **Maurice P. Drake.** The Introduction of Intramolecular Covalent Cross-linkages into Ichthyocol Tropocollagen with Monofunctional Aldehydes, 2003
—. See *de la Burde, Peckham, and Veis*, 189
Venkataraman, P. R., and **H. R. Mahler.** Incorporation of Adenylic Acid into Ribonucleic Acid and Synthetic Polynucleotides, 1058
Vickery, Hubert Bradford. The Metabolism of the Organic Acids of Tobacco Leaves. XIX. Effect of Culture of Excised Leaves in Solutions of Potassium Glutamate, 2453
—. The Metabolism of the Organic Acids of Tobacco Leaves. XX. Effect of Culture of Excised Leaves in Solutions of Potassium Aspartate and of Asparagine, 3700
du Vigneaud, Vincent, George S. Denning, Jr., Stefania Drabarek, and **W. Y. Chan.** The Effect of Replacement of the Carboxamide Group by Hydrogen in the Glutamine or Asparagine Residue of Oxytocin on Its Biological Activity, PC1560
—. See *Kimbrough, Cash, Branda, Chan, and du Vigneaud*, 1411
Vijai, Kamala Kant. See *Leonard, Vijai, and Foster*, 1984
Vilkas, Erna. See *Ballou, Vilkas, and Lederer*, 69
Villarejo, Merna, and **John Westley.** Mechanism of Rhodanese Catalysis of Thiosulfate-Lipoate Oxidation-Reduction, 4016
—, and —. Rhodanese-catalyzed Reduction of Thiosulfate by Reduced Lipoic Acid, PC1185
Villa-Trevino, Saul, Kenneth H. Shull, and **Emmanuel Farber.** The Role of Adenosine Triphosphate Deficiency in Ethionine-induced Inhibition of Protein Synthesis, 1757
Viñuela, Eladio, Margarita Salas, and **Alberto Sols.** Glucokinase and Hexokinase in Liver in Relation to Glycogen Synthesis, PC1175
—. See *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols*, 3535
Von Dippe, Patricia. See *Burch, Lowry, Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe*, 2267
—. See *Burch, Lowry, and Von Dippe*, 2838

W

Wadkins, Charles L., and **Albert L. Lehninger.** Distribution of an Oligomycin-sensitive Adenosine Triphosphate-Adenosine Diphosphate Exchange Reaction and Its Relationship to the Respiratory Chain, 2555
Wagle, Shreepad R., and **James Ashmore.** Studies on Experimental Diabetes. II. Carbon Dioxide Fixation, 17
—. See *Stern, Wagle, Sweeney, and Ashmore*, 12
Wainio, W. W. See *Cohen and Wainio*, 879
Waite, Moseley, and **Salih J. Wakil.** Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. I. Effect of Isocitrate on the Transcarboxylation Step of Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase, 77
—, and —. Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Acetyl Coenzyme A Carboxylase. II. On the Mechanism of Action of Enzyme-bound Biotin, 81
Wakil, Salih J. See *Harlan and Wakil* 3216
—. See *Waite and Wakil*, 77, 81
Walker, Lois M. See *Riggs and Walker*, 2663
Wallace, Eleanor. See *Baulieu, Wallace, and Lieberman*, 1316
Wallas, Charles H., and **Jack L. Strominger.** Ristocetins, Inhibitors of Cell Wall Synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus*, 2264
Walter, Paul, and **Nathan O. Kaplan.** Substituted Nicotinamide Analogues of Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide, 2823
Wang, Jerry H., and **Donald J. Graves.** Effect of Ionic Strength on the Sedimentation of Glycogen Phosphorylase *a*, 2386
Wang, Shu-Fang, Frank S. Kawahara, and **Paul Talalay.** The Mechanism of the Δ^5-3-Ketosteroid Isomerase Reaction: Absorption and Fluorescence Spectra of Enzyme-Steroid Complexes, 576
Warner, A. H. See *Finamore and Warner*, 344
Wasson, Gertrude. See *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter*, 1294
Watanabe, Shizuo, Larry Evenson, and **Ilse Gulz.** Effect of Magnesium and Calcium Ions on the Fluorescence of the Protonated Ring of Adenine, Adenosine, Adenosine 5′-Phosphate, Adenosine Diphosphate, and Adenosine Triphosphate, 324
Watari, Hiroshi, Edna B. Kearney, and **Thomas P. Singer.** Studies on the Respiratory Chain-linked Reduced Nicotinamide Adenine Dinucleotide Dehydrogenase. IV. Transformation of the Dehydrogenase into Cytochrome *c* Reductase-Diaphorase by the Action of Acid-Ethanol, 4063
Watson, C. J. See *Kay, Weimer, and Watson*, 1122
Weber, Annemarie, and **Ruth Herz.** The Binding of Calcium to Actomyosin Systems in Relation to Their Biological Activity, 599
Webster, Leslie T., Jr. Studies of the Acetyl Coenzyme A Synthetase Reaction. I. Isolation and Characterization of Enzyme-bound Acetyl Adenylate, 4010
—. See *Campagnari and Webster*, 1628
Weimer, Mary. See *Kay, Weimer, and Watson*, 1122

Weinbach, Eugene C. See *Azzone, Ernster, and Weinbach*, 1825
—. See *Ernster, Azzone, Danielson, and Weinbach*, 1834
Weinhouse, Sidney. See *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse*, 2899
—. See *Reichard, Moury, Hochella, Patterson, and Weinhouse*, 495
—. See *Sharma, Manjeshwar, and Weinhouse*, 3840
Weinstein, J. See *Hunter, Gebicki, Hoffsten, Weinstein, and Scott*, 828
Weiss, Benjamin. The Biosynthesis of Sphingosine. I. A Study of the Reaction with Tritium-labeled Serine, 1953
Weissbach, Arthur, and **David Korn.** The Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* K12λ, 3383
—. See *Korn and Weissbach*, 3390
Weissbach, Herbert, Alan Peterkofsky, Betty G. Redfield, and **Herbert Dickerman.** Studies on the Terminal Reaction in the Biosynthesis of Methionine, 3318
—. See *Hayaishi, Gefter, and Weissbach*. 2040
—. See *Katz and Weissbach*, 666
—. See *Peterkofsky and Weissbach*, 1491
Weissman, Norman, George S. Shields, and **William H. Carnes.** Cardiovascular Studies on Copper-deficient Swine. IV. Content and Solubility of the Aortic Elastin, Collagen, and Hexosamine, 3115
Weliky, Irving, and **Lewis L. Engel.** Metabolism of Progesterone-C^{14} and Pregnenolone-7α-H^3 by Human Adrenal Tissue. Formation of 16α-Hydroxyprogesterone-C^{14}, Corticosterone-C^{14}, and Cortisol-C^{14}-H^3, 1302
Wellner, Daniel, H. I. Silman, and **Michael Sela.** Enzymatic Activity of Polyalanyl Ribonuclease, 1324
Wenner, Charles E., and **R. Cereijo-Santalo.** The Metabolism of α-Glycerophosphate and Pyruvate in Ascites Tumor Cells, 1584
Westley, John. See *Schneider and Westley*, PC3516
—. See *Villarejo and Westley*, PC1185, 4016
Wheat, Robert W., E. L. Rollins, J. M. Leatherwood, and **R. L. Barnes.** Studies on the Cell Wall of *Chromobacterium violaceum*: The Separation of Lipopolysaccharide and Mucopeptide by Phenol Extraction of Whole Cells, 26
White, Abraham. See *Monder and White*, 767
White, David C. Factors Affecting the Affinity for Oxygen of Cytochrome Oxidases in *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, 3757
Wiest, Walter G. Extrahepatic Metabolism of Progesterone in Pseudopregnant Rats. Identification of Reduction Products, 94
Wigler, Paul W. The Kinetics of Snake Venom Phosphodiesterase, with a New Type of Substrate, 3-Pyridyl Thymidine 5′-Phosphate, 1767
Wilgram, George F., and **Eugene P. Kennedy.** Intracellular Distribution of Some Enzymes Catalyzing Reactions in the Biosynthesis of Complex Lipids, 2615
Wilkoff, Lee J., and **William R. Martin.** Studies on the Biosynthesis of *trans*-*l*-Epoxysuccinic Acid by *Aspergillus fumigatus*, 843
Williams, Arthur H. See *Danishefsky, Eiber, and Williams*, 2895
Williams, G. R. See *Chance, Williams, and Hollunger*, 439
Williams, James S. See *Hirschmann and Williams*, 2305
Williamson, Alan R., and **Stephen Zamenhof.** The Type-specific Substance of *Hemophilus influenzae*, Type d: the Natural Occurrence of Glucosamine Uronic Acid, 2255
Wills, Virginia. See *Pastan, Wills, Herring, and Field*, 3362
Wilson, I. B. See *Alexander, Wilson, and Kitz*, 741
—. See *Kitz and Wilson*, 745
Wilson, Irwin B. See *Epand and Wilson*, 1718, PC3138
—. See *Kremzner and Wilson*, 1714
—. See *Metzger and Wilson*, 3432
Winegrad, Albert I., and **Walter N. Shaw.** The Effects of Alloxan Diabetes and Insulin on the Oxidative Metabolism of Adipose Tissue, 524
Winestock, Claire Hummel, T. Aogaichi, and **G. W. E. Plaut.** The Substrate Specificity of Riboflavin Synthetase, 2866
Winfield, M. E. See *King and Winfield*, 1520
Winnick, Ruth E., Sanae Moikeha, and **Theodore Winnick.** Intracellular Distribution of Carnosine and Anserine in Skeletal Muscle, 3645
Winnick, Theodore. See *Winnick, Moikeha, and Winnick*, 3645
Winzler, Richard J. See *Kathan and Winzler*, 21
Wittenberger, Charles L., and **Martin Flavin.** *Butyribacterium rettgeri*: a Role of Lipoic Acid in Anaerobic Electron Transport, 2529
Wixom, Robert L. See *Kanamori and Wixom*, 998
Wolen, Robert L., and **John C. Wriston, Jr.** On the Oxidation of D-1,3-Thiazane-4-carboxylic Acid (D-Tetrahydro-1,3-thiazine-4-carboxylic Acid), 377
Wolfe, R. S. See *Valentine, Mortenson, Mower, Jackson, and Wolfe*, PC856
—. See *Wolin, Wolin, and Wolfe*, 2882
Wolff, J., and **N. S. Halmi.** Thyroidal Iodide Transport. V. The Role of Na^+-K^+-activated, Ouabain-sensitive Adenosine Triphosphatase Activity, 847
Wolin, E. A., M. J. Wolin, and **R. S. Wolfe.** Formation of Methane by Bacterial Extracts, 2882
Wolin, M. J. See *Wolin, Wolin, and Wolfe*, 2882
Wood, Harland G., S. H. G. Allen, Rune Stjernholm, and **Birgit Jacobson.** Transcarboxylase. III. Purification and Properties of Methylmalonyl-Oxaloacetic Transcarboxylase Containing Tritiated Biotin, 547
—. See *Allen, Kellermeyer, Stjernholm, Jacobson, and Wood*, 1637
—. See *Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood*, PC2889
—. See *Katz and Wood*, 517
Wood, John L., and **N. Catsimpoolas.** Cleavage of the Peptide Bond at the Cystine Amino Group by the Action of Cyanide, PC2887
Woods, E. Frank, Sylvia Himmelfarb, and **William F. Harrington.** Studies on the Structure of Myosin in Solution, 2374
Wriston, John C., Jr. See *Edmundowicz and Wriston*, 3539
—. See *Wolen and Wriston*, 377
Wu, Ray. See *Alpers, Wu, and Racker*, 2274
Wu, Ya-Chen. See *Montgomery and Wu*, 3547
Wyman, Jeffries. See *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli, and Rossi-Fanelli*, 2950
—. See *Taylor, Antonini, and Wyman*, 2660
Wyngaarden, James B., and **Roy A. Greenland.** The Inhibition of Succinoadenylate Kinosynthetase of *Escherichia coli* by Adenosine and Guanosine 5′-Monophosphates, 1054

XUM

Wynn, James, and **Robert Gibbs.** Thyroxine Degradation. III. Competitive Inhibition of Thyroxine Degradation; Relationship of Structure to Inhibition, 3490

Y

Yamada, Hideaki, and **Kerry T. Yasunobu.** Monoamine Oxidase. IV. Nature of the Second Prosthetic Group of Plasma Monoamine Oxidase, 2669

Yamaoka, Kenji. See *Nakajima, Takemura, Nakajima, and Yamaoka,* 3784

Yang, Jen Tsi, and **Tatsuya Samejima.** Optical Rotatory Dispersion of Catalase, 3262

—. See *Samejima and Yang,* 3256

Yanofsky, Charles. See *Carlton and Yanofsky,* 636, 2390

—. See *Helinski and Yanofsky,* 1043

Yasunobu, Kerry T. See *Yamada and Yasunobu,* 2669

Yates, Kerin. See *Armstrong, Yates, Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Kappe,* 1447

Yonetani, Takashi, and **George W. Kidder, III.** Studies on Cytochrome Oxidase. V. Photochemical Action Spectra of CO Inhibition of Reconstituted Cytochrome and Lactate Oxidase Systems, 386

Young, D. Michael, and **John T. Potts, Jr.** Structural Transformations of Bovine Pancreatic Ribonuclease in Solution: A Study of Polarization of Fluorescence, 1995

—. See *Potts, Young, and Anfinsen,* PC2593

Young, F. E., and **John Spizizen.** Biochemical Aspects of Competence in the *Bacillus subtilis* Transformation System. II. Autolytic Enzyme Activity of Cell Walls, 3126

—, —, and **I. P. Crawford.** Biochemical Aspects of Competence in the *Bacillus subtilis* Transformation System. I. Chemical Composition of Cell Walls, 3119

Yount, Ralph G., and **D. E. Koshland, Jr.** Properties of the O^{18} Exchange Reaction Catalyzed by Heavy Meromyosin, 1708

Yuki, Hidetaka, and **William H. Fishman.** Purification and Characterization of Leech Hyaluronic Acid-endo-β-glucuronidase, 1877

Yunis, Adel A. See *Appleman, Yunis, Krebs, and Fischer,* 1358

Z

Zabin, Irving. Crystalline Thiogalactoside Transacetylase, 3300

Zacharius, Robert M. See *Morris, Thompson, and Zacharius,* 650

Zachman, Richard D., and **James Allen Olson.** The Uptake of C^{14}-β-Carotene and Its Conversion to Retinol Ester (Vitamin A Ester) by the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver, 541

Zakrzewski, Sigmund F. Relationship between Basicity of Certain Folate Analogues and Their Affinities for Folate Reductase, 4002

—. The Mechanism of Binding of Folate Analogues by Folate Reductase, 1485

Zalkin, H., John H. Law, and **Howard Goldfine.** Enzymatic Synthesis of Cyclopropane Fatty Acids Catalyzed by Bacterial Extracts, 1242

Zamenhof, Stephen. See *Theil and Zamenhof,* 3058

—. See *Williamson and Zamenhof,* 2255

Ziboh, Vincent A., S. L. Hsia, John T. Matschiner, E. A. Doisy, Jr., William H. Elliott, Sidney A. Thayer, and **Edward A. Doisy.** Bile Acids. XVIII. Further Studies on the Metabolism of Chenodeoxycholic Acid-24-^{14}C in Surgically Jaundiced Mice, 3588

Zito, Romano. See *Ferrini and Zito,* PC3824

Zucker, Milton. See *Hanson and Zucker,* 1105

Subject Index

A

Acanthamoeba: Fatty acids, *Korn*, 3584

Acetate: Brain; metabolism, tricarboxylic acid cycle, *McMillan and Mortenson*, 91

p-Nitrophenyl. *See* *p*-Nitrophenyl acetate

Acetoacetate: Succinate-linked reduction, electron transfer pathway and energy requirement, *Ernster, Azzone, Danielson, and Weinbach*, 1834

—, endergonic reduction in liver mitochondria, *Azzone, Ernster, and Weinbach*, 1825

Synthesis by liver enzymes, *Caldwell and Drummond*, 64

Acetoacetic decarboxylase: Inhibition by anions, Hofmeister hyotropic series, *Fridovich*, 592

Acetoxyglutarate: 2-; activator of carbamyl phosphate synthetase, *Schooler, Fahien, and Cohen*, PC1909

Acetyl adenylate: Enzyme-bound, isolation and characterization, *Webster*, 4010

Acetylcholine: Concentration, effect on levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and its reduced form in thyroid, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field*, 3366

Acetylcholinesterase: -Dimethylcarbamyl fluoride reaction, acceleration by substituted ammonium ions, *Metzger and Wilson*, 3432

Polymer; purification and properties, *Lawler*, 132

Purification by chromatographic procedure, *Kremzner and Wilson*, 1714

Reaction with methanesulfonyl fluoride, acceleration of rate by substituted ammonium ions, *Kitz and Wilson*, 745

Reactivation after inhibition by methanesulfonic acid esters, *Alexander, Wilson, and Kitz*, 741

Acetyl coenzyme A: ^{14}C-; incorporation into various long chain fatty acids by subcellular particles, *Harlan and Wakil*, 3216

Synthetase reaction; enzyme-bound acetyl adenylate, isolation and characterization, *Webster*, 4010

Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase: Action mechanism, enzyme-bound biotin, *Waite and Wakil*, 81

—, isocitrate effect on transcarboxylation step, *Waite and Wakil*, 77

Citrate activation mechanism, studies, *Vagelos, Alberts, and Martin*, 533

Transcarboxylation step, isocitrate effect, *Waite and Wakil*, 77

Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase: Bovine heart mitochondria, purification and properties, *Campagnari and Webster*, 1628

Acetylglucosaminylribitol: *N*-; linkages in teichoic acid from *Staphylococcus aureus*, strain Copenhagen, enzymatic synthesis, *Nathenson and Strominger*, 3161

Acetylneuraminic acid: *N*-; formation in ovine submaxillary gland, *Eichberg and Karnovsky*, 3827

Acetyl phosphate: Decomposition in *Clostridium kluyveri*, formate-dependent, formyl coenzyme A as intermediate, *Sly and Stadtman*, 2632

Acetyl phosphokinase: Carbamyl phosphokinase and, activities, *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Escherichia coli*, *Thorne and Jones*, 2992

Acetyltetraglycine: Ethyl ester; solubility, effect of denaturing agents of urea-guanidinium class, *Robinson and Jencks*, PC1558

Acetyltransferase: Carnitine. *See* Carnitine acetyltransferase

Acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid: Chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis, apparent absence of acyl-enzyme intermediate, *Caplow and Jencks*, PC1907

Achromobacter fischeri: Bioluminescent reaction, effect of aldehyde chain length on quantum yield, *Hastings, Spudich, and Malnic*, 3100

Acid(s): Amino. *See* Amino acid(s)

-Denatured catalase, reconstitution, *Samejima and Yang*, 3256

Fatty. *See* Fatty acids

Acyl coenzyme A: Substituted derivatives, use as intermediates in fatty acid biosynthesis, *Robinson, Bradley, and Brady*, 528

Actin: G-; polymerization and adenosine triphosphate binding, role of sulfhydryl groups, *Drabikowski and Gergely*, 640

Actinomycin: ^{14}C-Labeled amino acid incorporation, *Streptomyces antibioticus, Katz and Weissbach*, 666

D; specificity of action, role of deoxyribonucleic acid in ribonucleic acid synthesis, *Kahan, Kahan, and Hurwitz*, 2491

Actomyosin: Adenosine triphosphatase, fast initial rate, *Bowen, Stewart, and Martin*, 2926

Orthophosphate oxygen exchange, *Dempsey, Boyer, and Benson*, 2708

Systems, calcium binding in relation to biological activity, *Weber and Herz*, 599

Acyl-enzyme(s): Intermediate in chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid, apparent absence, *Caplow and Jencks*, PC1907

Intermediate in chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis of hydroxamic acids, question, *Epand and Wilson*, PC3138

Intermediate in chymotrypsin-catalyzed reactions, apparent absence—correction, *Caplow and Jencks*, PC3140

Acyl esters: Coenzyme A, reactivity with α'-acylglycerophosphorylcholine, positional specificities in lecithin synthesis, metabolism of glycerolipids, *Lands and Merkl*, 898

Fatty; alkenyl and alkyl ethers of glycerol, nonphosphatide, *Gilbertson and Karnovsky*, 893

Acylglycerophosphorylcholine: α'-; reactivity of acyl esters of coenzyme A with, positional specificities in lecithin synthesis, metabolism of glycerolipids, *Lands and Merkl*. 898

Adenine: Protonated ring, effect of magnesium and calcium ions on

Adenine—*Continued:*
fluorescence, *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Adenoma: Adrenal; 5α-androstan- and crystalline 5β-androstan-[(3 → 1β-oside)-D-glucopyranosuronic acids]-17-one isolation from urine of woman with, *Hadd and Dorfman,* 907
Adenosine: Protonated ring, effect of magnesium and calcium ions on fluorescence, *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Adenosine diphosphate: -Adenosine triphosphate exchange reaction, oligomycin-sensitive, distribution, relationship to respiratory chain, *Wadkins and Lehninger,* 2555
-Dependent threonine dehydrase activity in extracts of *Clostridium tetanomorphum, Hayaishi, Gefter, and Weissbach,* 2040
Protonated ring, effect of magnesium and calcium ions on fluorescence, *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Adenosine hydrolase: Brussels sprouts, *Mazelis and Creveling,* 3358
Adenosine 5′-monophosphate: Cytidine 5′-monophosphate and, evidence for separate enzymatic sites for incorporation into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid, *Anthony, Starr, Kerr, and Goldthwait,* 690
Guanosine 5′-monophosphate and, inhibition of succinoadenylate kinosynthetase of *Escherichia coli* by, *Wyngaarden and Greenland,* 1054
Adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate: Stimulation of production by antidiuretic factors, *Brown, Clarke, Roux, and Sherman,* PC852
Adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate: Effect on phosphorylase activity of beef adrenal cortex, *Riley and Haynes,* 1563
Synthesis and release, whole pigeon erythrocytes, effect of L-epinephrine, *Davoren and Sutherland,* 3009
Adenosine 5′-phosphate: Protonated ring, effect of magnesium and calcium ions on fluorescence, *Watanabe Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Adenosine triphosphatase: Actomyosin and glycerol-treated muscle, fast initial rate, *Bowen, Stewart, and Martin,* 2926
Endogenous; pigeon heart mitochondria, control of activity by energy-linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, general properties of reaction, *Chance and Ito,* 1509
Endogenous; pigeon heart mitochondria, control of activity by energy-linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, stoichiometry between adenosine triphosphate and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino,* 1516
Enzymatic activity, effect of ethylene glycol, *Kay and Brahms,* 2945
Mitochondrial; activity, environmental CO_2 stimulation, *Fanestil, Hastings, and Mahowald,* 836
—; naturally occurring inhibitor, *Pullman and Monroy,* 3762
Myofibrillar; studies with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate, effect of ethylenediaminetetraacetate, calcium, magnesium, and adenosine triphosphate, *Seidel and Gergely,* 3648
Na^+-K^+-activated, ouabain-sensitive activity, role in thyroidal iodide transport, *Wolff and Halmi,* 847
Adenosine triphosphate: -Adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction, oligomycin-sensitive, distribution, relationship to respiratory chain, *Wadkins and Lehninger,* 2555
Binding, G-actin, role of sulfhydryl groups, *Drabikowski and Gergely,* 640
Calcium-free; studies on myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase with, *Seidel and Gergely,* 3648
Deficiency, role in ethionine-produced inhibition of protein synthesis, *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber,* 1757
Formation, triphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction, spinach chloroplasts, action spectra and quantum requirements, photosynthetic processes, *Black, Fewson, Gibbs, and Gordon,* 3802
Glucose-; phosphotransferases of rat liver; effects of diet and insulin, *Sharma, Manjeshwar, and Weinhouse,* 3840
Inorganic tripolyphosphate release from, during vitamin B_{12} coenzyme biosynthesis, *Peterkofsky and Weissbach,* 1491
Myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase, studies with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate, *Seidel and Gergely,* 3648
Myosin inactivation by 2,4-dinitrophenol, protection, *Levy, Leber, and Ryan,* 3654
-^{32}P; bound phosphohistidine formation from, in mitochondria, *Peter and Boyer,* PC1180
Protonated ring, effect of magnesium and calcium ions on fluorescence, *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Reactions, arsenate stimulated; oxygen transfer from arsenate-^{18}O to phosphate, *Itada and Cohn,* 4026
Stoichiometry with reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide in control of adenosine triphosphatase activity by energy-linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino,* 1516
Synthesis, nuclear, participation of glycolysis and citric acid cycle, energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 2579
Adenosylmethionine transmethylase: *S*-; *S*-methylation, thiopyrimidines and thiopurines, *Remy,* 1078
Adenyl cyclase: Cellular location in pigeon erythrocyte, *Davoren and Sutherland,* 3016
Adenylic acid: Effect on yeast nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase, a possible metabolic control mechanism, *Hathaway and Atkinson,* 2875
Incorporation into ribonucleic acid and synthetic polynucleotides, *Venkataraman and Mahler,* 1058
Incorporation into terminal position of amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid, partial purification and properties of catalyzing enzyme, *Starr and Goldthwait,* 682
Adenylic acid deaminase: Rat liver, *Kizer, Cox, Lovig, and Franco de Estrugo,* 3048
Adenylosuccinate synthetase: Activity, effects of modifications of hadacidin structure, *Shigeura,* 3999
Adipose tissue: Metabolism *in vitro*, effects of glucocorticoids, *Fain, Scow, and Chernick,* 54
Oxidative metabolism, effects of alloxan diabetes and insulin, *Winegrad and Shaw,* 524

XUM

Adrenal: Homogenate; normal human, 4-^{14}C-testosterone metabolism, *Chang, Mittelman, and Dao,* 913

Adrenal cortex: Beef; phosphorylase activity, effect of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate, *Riley and Haynes,* 1563

Adrenalectomy: Glucose 6-phosphate-metabolizing enzymes in liver, effect on adaptation, *Freedland and Barnes,* 1915

Adrenal tissue: Human; Δ^5-androstene-3β,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H conversion to testosterone-17α-^{3}H *in vitro* by, *Baulieu, Wallace, and Lieberman,* 1316

—; progesterone-4-^{14}C and pregnenolone-7α-^{3}H metabolism, *Weliky and Engel,* 1302

Adrenocorticotropin: Responsiveness, protein synthesis, *Ferguson,* 2754

Agaricus campestris: Mannitol dehydrogenase, *Edmundowicz and Wriston,* 3539

Alanine: Glyoxylate and, γ-hydroxyglutamate conversion to, enzymatic steps, *Maitra and Dekker,* 3660

β-(Pyrazolyl-*N*)-L-; studies, *Takeshita, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 660

Alanine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase: Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase and, adaptive increases, glucocorticoids, and transaminase activity, *Rosen, Harding, Milholland, and Nichol,* 3725

Albumin: Plasma. *See* Plasma albumin

Serum. *See* Serum albumin

Alcaligenes faecalis: Isoxanthopterin metabolism, *McNutt,* 1116

Alcohol(s): Inhibition of synthetic polypeptide-antibody reaction, *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty,* 108

Reactions with tropolone dicarboxylic acid anhydrides, tropolone biosynthesis in *Pencillium stipitatum, Bentley and Keil,* 3806

Alcohol dehydrogenase: Liver; kinetic studies and pH effects with coenzyme preparations of high purity, *Dalziel,* 2850

Alcoholysis: α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed, kinetics, *Bender, Clement, Gunter, and Kézdy,* PC3143

Aldehyde(s): Chain length, effect on relative quantum yield of bioluminescent reaction of *Achromobacter fischeri, Hastings, Spudich, and Malnic,* 3100

Aldehyde(s)—*Continued:*

Monofunctional; ichthyocol tropocollagen, introduction of intramolecular covalent cross-linkages, *Veis and Drake,* 2003

Aldehyde dehydrogenase: Diphosphopyridine nucleotide-linked; inhibitors, *Deitrich and Hellerman,* 1683

Aldolase: Liver and muscle, comparative studies, immunochemical and chromatographic differentiation, *Blostein and Rutter,* 3280

Native and carboxypeptidase-altered, rabbit muscle, kinetic properties, *Mehler,* 100

Rabbit muscle; interaction with dihydroxyacetone phosphate, *Mehler and Bloom,* 105

Alkaloid(s): Plant metabolism and, distribution and formation of tyramine methylpherase during barley germination, *Mann, Steinhart, and Mudd,* 676

Plant metabolism and, *O*-methylation *in vitro* of norbelladine, a precursor of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, *Mann, Fales, and Mudd,* 3820

Plant metabolism and, tyramine methylpherase of barley roots, *Mann and Mudd,* 381

Alkylcysteinase: *S*-; enzymatic cleavage of *S*-methyl-L-cysteine and its sulfoxide, *Nomura, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 1441

Alkylguanidines: Effect on mitochondrial metabolism, *Chappell,* 410

Guanidine and, effects, energy transfer reactions of mitochondria, *Pressman,* 401

Alloxan: Diabetes; effects on oxidative metabolism of adipose tissue, *Winegrad and Shaw,* 524

—; rate of generation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate in rat liver, *Gordon,* 2135

Diabetic rats, liver glycogen synthesis, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse,* 2899

Amido-ligase: 2-Formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-phosphate:L-glutamine (adenosine diphosphate). *See* 2-Formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-phosphate:L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate)

Amidotransferase: Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate. *See* Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase

Aminases: Xanthosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminases

Amines: Inhibition of synthetic polypeptide-antibody reaction, *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty,* 108

Aminoacetone: Metabolism, and biosynthesis of α-aminoketones, *Urata and Granick,* 811

Amino acid(s): ω-; metabolism, γ-aminobutyrate fermentation by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium aminobutyricum, Hardman and Stadtman,* 2088

—; —, mechanism of γ-aminobutyrate conversion to γ-hydroxybutyrate by *Clostridium aminobutyricum, Hardman and Stadtman,* 2081

Acceptor ribonucleic acids, chemical structure, *Doctor, Connelly, Rushizky and Sober,* 3985

Activities, isopiestic method for comparison, L-serine and L-arginine·hydrochloride, *Hutchens, Figlio, and Granito,* 1419

^{14}C-Labeled; incorporation into actinomycin and protein by *Streptomyces antibioticus, Katz and Weissbach,* 666

Composition, basic trypsin inhibitor of bovine pancreas, *Kassell, Radicevic, Berlow, Peanasky, and Laskowski,* 3274

—, chromatographically purified pepsinogen, *Arnon and Perlmann,* 653

—, mammalian hemoglobins, mouse, guinea pig, and elephant, *Riggs,* 2983

—, skeletal muscle glycogen phosphorylase, rabbit and human, *Appleman, Yunis, Krebs, and Fischer,* 1358

Enzymatic incorporation from aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid into ribosomal ribonucleic acid and ribosomal protein, *Slapikoff, Fessenden, and Moldave,* 3670

Free; active transport into cells in relation to incorporation into protein, *Riggs and Walker,* 2663

Hepatic accumulation, early postnatal intensification, *Christensen and Clifford,* 1743

Incorporation, biotin deficiency and, *Dakshinamurti and Mistry,* 297

Incorporation into protein, stimulation by thyroxine, localization of stimulated step, *Sokoloff, Kaufman, Campbell, Francis, and Gelboin,* 1432

Amino acid(s)—*Continued:*
Incorporation into soluble lipoproteins by cell-free preparations from rat liver, *Marsh*, 1752
Inhibition of synthetic polypeptide-antibody reaction, *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty*, 108
Neutral; transport by Ehrlich cells, distinct mediating systems, *Oxender and Christensen*, 3686
Penetration into isolated mitochondria, *Garfinkel*, 2440
Residues; anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonic acid antibody, modification during iodination, *Koshland, Englberger, Erwin, and Gaddone*, 1343
—; sequence, bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, revisions and confirmations, *Smyth, Stein, and Moore*, 227
Sequence, complete, human heart cytochrome *c*, *Matsubara and Smith*, 2732
—, egg white lysozyme, *Canfield*, 2698
—, ribonuclease, positions of buried tyrosyl residues, *Cha and Scheraga*, 2965
—, in tryptic peptides of β chain of human hemoglobin, *Goldstein, Konigsberg, and Hill*, 2016
Solubility in aqueous urea solutions, *Nozaki and Tanford*, 4074
Substitutions, tryptophan synthetase A protein, *Carlton and Yanofsky*, 2390
Terminal, analyses, glycoprotein fetuin, demonstration of single peptide chain, studies of oxidized and reduced alkylated preparations, *Spiro*, 644
Transfer ribonucleic acid; incorporation of nucleotides, evidence for separate enzymatic sites for incorporation of adenosine 5′-monophosphate and cytidine 5′-monophosphate, *Anthony, Starr, Kerr, and Goldthwait*, 690
—; —, partial purification and properties of enzyme catalyzing incorporation of adenylic acid into terminal position, *Starr and Goldthwait*, 682
Aminoacyl: Transfer from soluble ribonucleic acid to ribosomes, resolution of two soluble transferring activities, *Fessenden and Moldave*, 1479
Aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid: Amino acid incorporation into
Aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid—*Continued:*
ribosomal ribonucleic acid and ribosomal protein, *Slapikoff, Fessenden, and Moldave*, 3679
Synthetase(s); amino acid acceptor ribonucleic acid and, species specificity, *Doctor and Mudd*, 3677
Aminoadipic acid: α-; enzymic reduction, relation to lysine biosynthesis, *Larson, Sandine, and Broquist*, 275
Aminobutyrate: γ-; conversion to γ-hydroxybutyrate by *Clostridium aminobutyricum*, metabolism of ω-amino acids, *Hardman and Stadtman*, 2081
—; fermentation by cell-free extracts of *Clostridium aminobutyricum*, metabolism of ω-amino acids, *Hardman and Stadtman*, 2088
Aminofuroate: Ethyl; alkaline hydrolysis to α-ketoglutaramic acid, *Klein, Heotis, and Buzard*, 1625
Amino group: Cystine, cleavage of peptide bond by cyanide, *Wood and Catsimpoolas*, PC2887
Peptide; reactivity towards *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Koltun, Ng, and Gurd*, 1367
Ribonuclease; unreactive, identification and significance to enzymatic activity, *Cooke, Anfinsen, and Sela*, 2034
Aminohydrolase: 2′-Deoxyribosyl 4-aminopyrimidone-2′,5′-phosphate. *See* Deoxyribosyl 4-aminopyrimidone-2′,5′-phosphate aminohydrolase
Aminohydrolysis: Enzymatic; 4-aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides, possible occurrence of allosteric site on 2′-deoxyribosyl 4-aminopyrimidone-2′,5′-phosphate aminohydrolase, *Scarano, Geraci, Polzella, and Campanile*, PC1556
Aminoimidaxolecarboxamide: Formate and, incorporation into wheat embryo purines, *Shuster*, 3344
Aminoisobutyric acid: β-; excretion by man, *Armstrong, Yates, Kakimoto, Taniguchi, and Kappe*, 1447
Aminoketones: α-; biosynthesis, and metabolism of aminoacetone, *Urata and Granick*, 811
Aminolevulinic acid: δ-; methyl group of methionine and, derivation of corrin structure, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Bray and Shemin*, 1501
Aminolevulinic acid synthetase: δ-; in liver mitochondria, increased activity induced by 3,5-dicarbethoxy-1,4-dihydrocollidine, *Granick and Urata*, 821
—, induction in liver parenchyma cells in culture by chemicals that induce acute porphyria, *Granick*, PC2247
Aminopeptidase(s): Dipeptidases and, studies, distinction between leucine aminopeptidase and L-leucyl-β-naphthylamide-hydrolyzing enzymes, *Patterson, Hsiao, and Keppel*, 3611
Lens; hydrolysis of polypeptides, *Spector and Mechanic*, 2358
—, purification and properties, *Spector*, 1353
Leucine. *See* Leucine aminopeptidase
Renal; peptide hydrolysis, comparison with copper-activated hydrolysis, *Campbell, Lin, and Bird*, 3632
Aminophenols: *o*-; oxidation by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone, *King, Chang, and Gutmann*, 2206
—; —, interaction of 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone with bovine serum albumin, *King, Gutmann, and Chang*, 2199
Aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides. *See under* Deoxyribonucleotides
Aminotransferase: Glutamate-aspartate. *See* Glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase
Ammonium ions: Substituted; acceleration of rate of reaction of dimethylcarbamyl fluoride and acetylcholinesterase, *Metzger and Wilson*, 3432
—; acceleration of rate of reaction of methanesulfonyl fluoride with acetylcholinesterase, *Kitz and Wilson*, 745
Amylase: Liver; synthesis by perfused liver and secretion into perfusion medium, *Arnold and Rutter*, 2760
Amytal: Effect on inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger*, 418
Rotenone and, differential effects on mitochondrial electron and energy transfer, *Ernster, Dallner, and Azzone*, 1124

Androgens: Inhibition, enzymatic steroid 11β-hydroxylation, *Sharma, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 572

Androgen hydroxylases: Increased activity in liver microsomes of rats pretreated with phenobarbital and other drugs, *Conney and Klutch,* 1611

Androstan-[(3α → 1β-oside)-D-glucopyranosuronic acid]-17-one: 5α-; isolation from urine of woman with adrenal adenoma, *Hadd and Dorfman,* 907

5β-; crystalline, isolation from urine of woman with adrenal adenoma, *Hadd and Dorfman,* 907

Androstene-3β,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H: Δ^5-; conversion *in vitro* to testosterone-17α-^{3}H by human adrenal and placental tissue, *Baulieu, Wallace, and Lieberman,* 1316

Anhydrase: Carbonic. *See* Carbonic anhydrase

Anhydrides: *N*-Carboxy; isolation of specific transfer ribonucleic acids, *Mehler and Bank,* PC2888

Tropolone dicarboxylic acid. *See* Tropolone dicarboxylic acid anhydrides

Anions: Acetoacetic decarboxylase inhibition, Hofmeister lyotropic series, *Fridovich,* 592

Anoxia: Effect on lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity in perfused isolated rat heart, *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan,* 1592

Anserine: Carnosine and, intracellular distribution in skeletal muscle, *Winnick, Moikeha, and Winnick,* 3645

Antibody(ies): Anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonic acid; identification of tyrosine at active site, *Koshland, Englberger, and Gaddone,* 1349

—; modification of amino acid residues during iodination, *Koshland, Englberger, Erwin, and Gaddone,* 1343

Molecule, rabbit, reduction and reoxidation of critical disulfide bond, *Palmer and Nisonoff,* 2393

Purification, antigen conformation during, *Bennett and Haber,* 1362

Rabbit; univalent fragments, effect of disulfide bond reduction on properties and recombination, *Mandy and Nisonoff,* 206

-Synthetic polypeptide reaction, inhibition by amino acids, dipeptides, amines, alcohols, and dicarboxylic acids, *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty,* 108

Antidiuretic factors: Stimulation of adenosine 3′,5′-monophosphate activity, *Brown, Clarke, Roux, and Sherman,* PC852

Antigen(s): Conformation during antibody purification, *Bennett and Haber,* 1362

Synthetic polypeptide; inhibition of reaction with antibody by amino acids, dipeptides, amines, alcohols, and dicarboxylic acids, *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty,* 108

—; studies, antigenicity of new group of linear synthetic polypeptides, *Gill and Matthews,* 1373

Apodehydrogenase: D(−)-β-Hydroxybutyric. *See* Hydroxybutyric apodehydrogenase

Apoenzyme(s): Levels in animal tissues, cofactor-mediated regulation, pyridoxine-induced rise of rat liver tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase level *in vivo, Greengard and Gordon,* 3708

Arginase: Catalase and, inactivation by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone, oxidation of *o*-aminophenols by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *King, Chang, and Gutmann,* 2206

Arginine: L-; hydrochloride, activity compared isopiestically with L-serine, *Hutchens, Figlio, and Granito,* 1419

Arginine-vasopressin. *See under* Vasopressin

Arsenate-^{18}O: Oxygen transfer to phosphate, *Itada and Cohn,* 4026

Arsenolysis: Apparent; nucleoside diphosphates, polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus Singer,* 336

Polyribonucleotides, purification of polynucleotide phosphorylase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Singer and O'Brien,* 328

Ascites tumor cells: α-Glycerophosphate and pyruvate metabolism, *Wenner and Cereijo-Santalo,* 1584

Ascorbate: Energy-requiring pyridine nucleotide reduction, presence of coenzyme Q or menadione, *Sanadi,* PC482

Asparaginase: L-; guinea pig serum, properties, purification, and application to determination of asparagine in biological samples, *Tower, Peters, and Curtis,* 983

Asparagine: Determination in biological samples, application of guinea pig serum L-asparaginase to, *Tower, Peters, and Curtis,* 983

Residue of oxytocin; replacement of carboxamide group by hydrogen, effect on biological activity, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* PC1560

Tobacco leaves and, *Vickery,* 3700

Asparagine monohydrate: L-; L-aspartic acid, L-glutamic acid, L-glutamine, and, heat capacities from 11 to 305° K., entropies and free energies of formation, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407

—; thermodynamic properties, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407

Aspartate: Potassium; tobacco leaves and, *Vickery,* 3700

Transamination and β-decarboxylation catalyzed by same pyridoxal phosphate-enzyme, *Novogrodsky, Nishimura, and Meister,* PC1903

Aspartic acid: L-; L-asparagine monohydrate, L-glutamic acid, L-glutamine, and, heat capacities from 11 to 305° K., entropies and free energies of formation, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407

—; thermodynamic properties, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407

Aspartyl ribonucleic acid synthetase: *Lactobacillus arabinosus,* purification and properties, *Norton, Ravel, Lee, and Shive,* 269

Aspergillus fumigatus: Biosynthesis of *trans-l*-epoxysuccinic acid, *Wilkoff and Martin,* 843

Avocado: Labeled ethylene metabolism, appearance of tritium in methyl group of toluene, *Jansen,* 1552

Azaguanine: 8-; incorporation into soluble ribonucleic acid of *Bacillus cereus, Levin,* 1098

Azaserine: -Reactive sulfhydryl group of 2-formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-phosphate:L-glutamine amidoligase (adenosine diphosphate), comparison of degradation products with synthetic compounds, *French, Dawid, and Buchanan,* 2186

—, degradation of azaserine-^{14}C-labeled enzyme, *Dawid, French, and Buchanan,* 2178

—, purification and properties of enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium*

Azaserine—*Continued:*
and synthesis of L-azaserine-^{14}C, *French, Dawid, Day, and Buchanan,* 2171
Azaserine-^{14}C: L-; synthesis, *French, Dawid, Day, and Buchanan,* 2171
-Labeled 2-formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-phosphate:L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate), degradation, *Dawid, French, and Buchanan,* 2178
Azauracil: 6-; uridine diphosphate glucose analogue, pH dependence of reaction with uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase, *Goldberg, Dahl, and Parks,* 3109
Azobenzenearsonic acid: *p*-; antibody to, identification of tyrosine at active site, *Koshland, Englberger, and Gaddone,* 1349
—; —, modification of amino acid residues during iodination, *Koshland, Englberger, Erwin, and Gaddone,* 1343
Azoproteins: Coupling reaction of *p*-diazobenzoic acid and its methyl ester with native and urea-treated bovine serum albumin, *Luisada-Opper and Sobotka,* 143

B

Bacillus: Tubercle. *See* Tubercle bacillus
Bacillus cereus: Soluble ribonucleic acid, 8-azaguanine incorporation, *Levin,* 1098
Bacillus subtilis: ATCC 7059; fatty acids from, isolation and identification, *Kaneda,* 1222
Transformation system, biochemical aspects of competence, autolytic enzyme activity of cell walls, *Young and Spizizen,* 3126
—, —, chemical composition of cell wall, *Young, Spizizen, and Crawford,* 3119
Bacteria: Polygalacturonic acid metabolism, formation and metabolism of 3-deoxy-D-glycero-2,5-hexodiulosonic acid, *Preiss and Ashwell,* 1577
—, formation of 4-deoxy-L-*threo*-5-hexoseulose uronic acid, *Preiss and Ashwell,* 1571
Virus-infected; enzymology, purification and properties of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by bacteriophage T2, *Bello and Bessman,* 1777
Bacterial extracts: Cyclopropane fatty acids synthesized enzymatically, catalyzed by, *Zalkin, Law, and Goldfine,* 1242
Methane formation, *Wolin, Wolin, and Wolfe,* 2882
Bacteriophage T2: Deoxynucleotide kinase induced by, purification and properties, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Bello and Bessman,* 1777
Balanoglossus biminiensis: Extracts; bioluminescence, evidence for peroxidase nature of balanoglossid luciferase, *Dure and Cormier,* 790
—; —, hydrogen peroxide requirement, characteristics of system, *Cormier and Dure,* 785
Barley: Roots; tyramine methylpherase, alkaloids and plant metabolism, *Mann and Mudd,* 381
Bentonite: Ribonuclease inhibitor, ribosomes purified without deoxycholate, ribonucleoprotein from Jensen sarcoma, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 318
Benzoate: Derivatives, intermediates in coenzyme Q biosynthesis in rats, *Olson, Bentley, Aiyar, Dialameh, Gold, Ramsey, and Springer,* PC3146
Benzoquinone: Ring, ubiquinone, *Rhodospirillum rubrum, p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde conversion to, *Rudney and Parson,* PC3137
Bile: Human; crystallization of trihydroxycoprostanic acid, *Carey and Haslewood,* PC855
Bile acid(s): Chenodeoxycholic acid-24-^{14}C metabolism in surgically jaundiced mice, further studies, *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3588
Metabolism of α-muricholic acid-24-^{14}C in the rat, *Cherayil, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 1973
Steroids and; 3α,12α-dihydroxy-5α-cholanic acid, isolation of, *Danielsson, Kallner, and Sjövall,* 3846
—; fraction of rabbit feces, composition of, *Danielsson, Kallner, and Sjövall,* 3846
—, turnover and excretory products of cholic and chenodeoxycholic acids in man, *Danielsson, Eneroth, Hellström, Lindstedt, and Sjövall,* 2299
Bilirubin: (±)-Stercobilin formation from, *in vitro, Kay, Weimer, and Watson,* 1122
Biliverdin: Possible precursor, final product of heme α-methenyl oxygenase reaction, *Nakajima,* 3797
—, from pyridine-hemichromogen and hemoglobin-haptoglobin, heme α-methenyl oxygenase, *Nakajima, Takemura, Nakajima, and Yamaoka,* 3784
Bioluminescence: *Balanoglossus biminiensis* extracts, evidence for peroxidase nature of balanoglossid luciferase, *Dure and Cormier,* 790
—, hydrogen peroxide requirement, characteristics of system, *Cormier and Dure,* 785
Bioluminescent oxidation: Reduced flavin mononucleotide, inhibition by 2-decenal, *Spudich and Hastings,* 3106
Bioluminescent reaction: *Achromobacter fischeri,* effect of aldehyde chain length on relative quantum yield, *Hastings, Spudich, and Malnic,* 3100
Biotin: -^{14}COOH; tissue and intracellular distribution, rats and chicks, *Dakshinamurti and Mistry,* 294
Deficiency, amino acid incorporation and, *Dakshinamurti and Mistry,* 297
Enzyme-bound; action mechanism, acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Waite and Wakil,* 81
Tritiated; in methylmalonyl-oxaloacetic transcarboxylase, purification and properties, *Wood, Allen, Stjernholm, and Jacobson,* 547
Ureido carbon, noninvolvement in transcarboxylation, *Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood,* PC2889
Biotinidase: Bacterial, *Koivusalo, Elorriaga, Kaziro, and Ochoa,* 1038
Bohr effect: Human hemoglobin, measured by proton binding, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2950
Bonds: Disulfide. *See* Disulfide bonds
Bone marrow: Heme synthesis, relation to ferritin iron, *Mazur and Carleton,* 1817
Bothrops atrox: Venom phosphodiesterase, occurrence of specific and nonspecific alkaline monophosphatase, *Sulkowski, Björk, and Laskowski,* 2477
—, purification, elmination of monophosphatases, *Björk,* 2487
Brain: Pyruvate and acetate metabo-

Brain—*Continued:*
lism, tricarboxylic acid cycle, *McMillan and Mortenson,* 91
Sphingolipids, 1 carbon degradation of long chain fatty acids, *Mead and Levis,* 1634
Brine shrimp: Eggs; P^1,P^4-diguanosine 5′-tetraphosphate, *Finamore and Warner,* 344
Bromide: Methylmercuric. *See* Methylmercuric bromide
Buffers: Effect on hydrolysis of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, *Anderson and Anderson,* 1475
Butyribacterium rettgeri: Lipoic acid role in anaerobic electron transport, *Wittenberger and Flavin,* 2529

C

Ca^{++}. *See* Calcium ions
^{14}C. *See* Carbon: Radioactive
Calcium: Binding to actomyosin systems, relation to biological activity, *Weber and Herz,* 599
-Free adenosine triphosphate, studies on myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase with, *Seidel and Gergely,* 3648
Myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase, studies with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate, *Seidel and Gergely,* 3648
Presence; urea denaturation of α-chymotrypsin in, *Martin and Frazier,* 3869
Calcium ions: Magnesium ions and, effect on fluorescence, protonated ring of adenine, adenosine, adenosine 5′-phosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate, *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Uptake by rat liver mitochondria fragments and dependence on electron transport, *Vasington,* 1841
Caldariomycin: Biosynthesis, biological chlorination, *Beckwith, Clark, and Hager,* 3086
—, late intermediates, biological chlorination, *Beckwith and Hager,* 3091
Carbamylglutamic acid: Glutamic acid and, bacterial metabolism of L-hydantoin-5-propionic acid to, *Hassall and Greenberg,* 3325
Carbamyl phosphate synthetase: 2-Acetoxyglutarate as activator, *Schooler, Fahien, and Cohen,* PC1909
Carbamyl phosphokinase: Acetyl phosphokinase and, activities, *Streptococcus faecalis* and *Escherichia coli, Thorne and Jones,* 2992
Carbohydrate(s): Catabolism, aerobic, pathways, energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 2571
Enzyme induction in rat liver, repression, *Pitot and Peraino,* PC1910
Metabolism, changes in enzyme patterns in developing rat liver, *Burch, Lowry, Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe,* 2267
—, regulatory mechanisms, glycogen metabolism in HeLa cells, *Alpers, Wu, and Racker,* 2274
Ovomucoid; isolation of glycopeptides and carbohydrate-protein linkage, *Montgomery and Wu,* 3547
-Protein linkage, ovomucoid, isolation, *Montgomery and Wu,* 3547
Synthesis, effect of triamcinolone, rat liver slices, *Uete and Ashmore,* 2906
Carbon: Radioactive; incorporation from nucleotide sugars into polysaccharide in presence of cell-free preparation from mouse mast cell tumor, *Silbert,* 3542
Ureido; biotin, noninvolvement in transcarboxylation, *Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood,* PC2889
Carbon dioxide: Environmental stimulation of mitochondrial adenosine triphosphatase activity, *Fanestil, Hastings, and Mahowald,* 836
Fixation, experimental diabetes, *Wagle and Ashmore,* 17
Hydration at 25°, kinetics, *Ho and Sturtevant,* 3499
—, rate, dehydration of carbonic acid at 25°, *Gibbons and Edsall,* 3502
Radioactive; yields from glucose-1- and -6-^{14}C, use for evaluation of pathways of glucose metabolism, *Katz and Wood,* 517
Carbonic acid: Dehydration at 25°, rate, hydration of carbon dioxide at 25°, *Gibbons and Edsall,* 3502
Carbonic anhydrase: Bovine; metal binding, effect of pH and inhibitors on some properties related to, *Lindskog,* 945
Carbon monoxide: Inhibition of reconstituted cytochrome oxidase and lactate oxidase systems, photochemical action spectra, *Yonetani and Kidder,* 386
Carboxamide: *N′*-Methyl-4-pyridone-3-; identification in human plasma, *Abelson, Boyle, and Seligson,* 717
Carboxamide group: Replacement by hydrogen in glutamine or asparagine residue of oxytocin, effect on biological activity, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* PC1560
Carboxykinase: Phosphoenolpyruvate. *See* Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase
Carboxylase: Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase
Phosphopyruvate. *See* Phosphopyruvate carboxylase
Pyruvate. *See* Pyruvate carboxylase
Carboxymethylation: Sperm whale metmyoglobin, *Banaszak, Andrews, Burgner, Eylar, and Gurd,* 3307
Carboxypeptidase: -Altered aldolase, and native aldolase, rabbit muscle, kinetic properties, *Mehler,* 100
-Degraded ribonuclease S-peptide, reconstitution of fully active ribonuclease S, *Potts, Young, and Anfinsen,* PC2593
Carboxypeptidase A: Porcine pancreatic; conversion of A_1 to A_2, *Folk,* 3895
—; three forms, active enzyme, *Folk and Schirmer,* 3884
Carcinosarcoma: Walker 256; histones of, fractionation by combined chemical and chromatographic techniques, *Hnilica and Busch,* 918
Carnitine: Intermediary metabolism, biosynthesis of palmitylcarnitine by cell subfractions, *Bremer,* 2774
β-Methylcholine-containing phospholipid derived from, *Bieber, Cheldelin, and Newburgh,* 1262
Carnitine acetyltransferase: Partial purification, properties, *Fritz, Schultz, and Srere,* 2509
Carnosine: Anserine and, intracellular distribution in skeletal muscle, *Winnick, Moikeha, and Winnick,* 3645
Carotene: ^{14}C-β-; uptake and conversion to retinol ester (vitamin A ester) by isolated perfused rat liver, *Zachman and Olson,* 541
Cartilage: Protein-polysaccharide compounds, fractionation of degradation products, *Scheinthal and Schubert,* 1935
Catalase: Acid-denatured; reconstitution, *Samejima and Yang,* 3256

Catalase—*Continued:*
Arginase and, inactivation by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone, oxidation of *o*-aminophenols by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *King, Chang, and Gutmann,* 2206
Optical rotatory dispersion, *Yang and Samejima,* 3262
Rat liver; ^{14}C-leucine incorporation, liver cell fractions *in vivo, Higashi and Peters,* 3952
—; immunochemical and enzymatic determination in liver cell fractions, *Higashi and Peters,* 3945
Catalysis: Rhodanese, of thiosulfate-lipoate oxidation-reduction, mechanism, *Villarejo and Westley,* 4016
Cell(s): Amino acid transport in relation to free amino acid incorporation into protein, *Riggs and Walker,* 2663
Ascites; nicotinic acid-^{14}C and nicotinamide-^{14}C uptake *in vitro, Dietrich and Ahuja,* 1544
Ascites tumor; α-glycerophosphate and pyruvate metabolism, *Wenner and Cereijo-Santalo,* 1584
Ehrlich; neutral amino acid transport, distinct mediating systems, *Oxender and Christensen,* 3686
Ehrlich ascites; quantitative aspects of relationship between nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase, *Green and Bodansky,* 2119
Krebs II ascites, virus-infected and uninfected, in ribonucleic acids, *Eason, Cline, and Smellie,* 3978
Mammalian, cultured from the animal, changes in ribonucleic acid metabolism preceding deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism, *Lieberman, Abrams, and Ove,* 2141
Cellulose: Diethylaminoethyl; thyroglobulin fractionation, *Robbins,* 182
Cell walls: *Bacillus subtilis,* autolytic enzyme activity, *Young and Spizizen,* 3126
—, chemical composition, *Young, Spizizen, and Crawford,* 3119
Chromobacterium violaceum; separation of lipopolysaccharide and mucopeptide, phenol extraction of whole cells, *Wheat, Rollins, Leatherwood, and Barnes,* 26
Streptococcal, structure, methylation study of C-polysaccharide, *Heymann, and Manniello, and Barkulis,* 502
Ceramides: Enzymic hydrolysis and synthesis, *Gatt,* PC3131
Ceruloplasmin: Blue color, relation to valence states of copper, *Blumberg, Eisinger, Aisen, Morell, and Scheinberg,* 1675
Human; crystalline, derivatives and, immunochemical studies, *Kasper and Deutsch,* 2343
—; native and modified, state of copper, *Kasper, Deutsch, and Beinert,* 2338
—; physicochemical studies, *Kasper and Deutsch,* 2325
Physical and chemical studies, relation between blue color and valence states of copper, *Blumberg, Eisinger, Aisen, Morell, and Scheinberg,* 1675
Chain: Respiratory. *See* Respiratory chain
Chemoautotroph: *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans,* electron transport systems, cytochrome *c*-containing iron oxidase, *Blaylock and Nason,* 3453
Chenodeoxycholic acid: Turnover and excretory products in man, bile acids and steroids, *Danielsson, Eneroth, Hellström, Lindstedt, and Sjövall,* 2299
Chenodeoxycholic acid-24-^{14}C: Metabolism in surgically jaundiced mice, further studies, *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3588
Chlamydomonas reinhardi: Photosynthetic transport chain; triphosphopyridine nucleotide photoreduction, *Levine and Smillie,* 4052
—; triphosphopyridine nucleotide-reductive pathway, *Smillie and Levine,* 4058
Chloramphenicol: Mechanism of action, conformation in solution, *Jardetzky,* 2498
Chlorination: Biological; caldariomycin biosynthesis, *Beckwith, Clark, and Hager,* 3086
—; late intermediates in caldariomycin biosynthesis, *Beckwith and Hager,* 3091
Chlorogenic acid: Related conjugates of hydroxycinnamic acids and, biosynthesis, chromatographic separation and characterization, *Hanson and Zucker,* 1105
Chloroplasts: Intact and reconstituted systems, reductive pentose cycle, *Havir and Gibbs,* 3183
Spinach; triphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction, adenosine triphosphate formation, action spectra and quantum requirements, photosynthetic processes, *Black, Fewson, Gibbs, and Gordon,* 3802
Cholestan-3β-ol: 5α-; conversion to Δ^7-5α-cholesten-3β-ol in cockroaches, *Clayton and Edwards,* 1966
Cholesten-3β-ol: Δ^7-5α-; conversion of 5α-cholestan-3β-ol to, in cockroaches, *Clayton and Edwards,* 1966
Cholesterol: Biosynthesis, reduction of lanosterol to 24,25-dihydrolanosterol by rat liver homogenates, *Avigan, Goodman, and Steinberg,* 1283
—, time course and pathway of later stages of, in livers of intact rats, *Goodman, Avigan, and Steinberg,* 1287
Cholic acid: Turnover and excretory products in man, bile acids and steroids, *Danielsson, Eneroth, Hellström, Lindstedt, and Sjövall,* 2299
Choline: Deoxycytidine diphosphate. *See* Deoxycytidine diphosphate choline
Chromatography: Acetylcholinesterase purification procedure, *Kremzner and Wilson,* 1714
Column; hog thyroid tissue components, preparation of thyroglobulin, *Shulman and Armenia,* 2723
Diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex, on, and gel filtration on Sephadex, purification of human plasminogen and plasmin, *Robbins and Summaria,* 952
Exclusion; ovine pituitary lactogenic hormone, state of aggregation, analysis, *Squire, Starman, and Li,* 1389
Pepsin and chymotrypsin digests of egg white lysozyme, on phosphocellulose, *Canfield and Anfinsen,* 2684
Chromium: Trivalent; effect on galactose entry in rat epididymal fat tissue, *Mertz and Roginski,* 868
Chromobacterium violaceum: Cell wall, studies, separation of lipopolysaccharide and mucopeptide, phenol

Chromobacterium violaceum—*Continued:*
extraction of whole cells, *Wheat, Rollins, Leatherwood, and Barnes,* 26
Chymostrypsin(s): α-; -catalyzed hydrolysis and hydroxylaminolysis of *N*-acetyl-L-tyrosine ethyl ester, *Kézdy, Clement, and Bender,* PC3141
—; inhibition by aromatic hydrocarbons, thermodynamics of solution process, *Miles, Robinson, and Canady,* 2932
—; urea denaturation, effect of pH on reversible and irreversible inactivation, *Martin and Frazier,* 3268
—; — of, in presence of calcium, *Martin and Frazier,* 3869
-Catalyzed hydrolysis of acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid, apparent absence of acyl-enzyme intermediate, *Caplow and Jencks,* PC1907
-Catalyzed hydrolysis of hydroxamic acids, question of acyl-enzyme intermediate, *Epand and Wilson,* PC3138
-Catalyzed reactions, apparent absence of acyl-enzyme intermediate —a correction, *Caplow and Jencks,* PC3140
Digests of egg white lysozyme, chromatography on phosphocellulose, *Canfield and Anfinsen,* 2684
Hippuryl; formation during hydrolysis of hippuric acid esters, *Epand and Wilson,* 1718
Inhibitor, crystalline, from potatoes, binding capacity, *Balls and Ryan,* 2976
Inhomogeneity with respect to deoxyribonucleic acid binding, *Hofstee,* 3235
Trypsin and, alteration in reactivity toward hydrogen peroxide in presence of specific substrates, *Schachter, Halliday, and Dixon,* PC3134
Citrate: Acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase activation mechanism, studies, *Vagelos, Alberts, and Martin,* 533
Citric acid cycle: Glycolysis and, nuclear adenosine triphosphate synthesis, energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 2579
Citritase: *Streptococcus diacetilactis,* substrate, products, and equilibrium, *Harvey and Collins,* 2648
Clostridium aminobutyricum: γ-Aminobutyrate conversion to γ-hydroxybutyrate, metabolism of ω-amino acids, *Hardman and Stadtman,* 2081
Cell-free extracts, fermentation of γ-aminobutyrate, metabolism of ω-amino acids, *Hardman and Stadtman,* 2088
Clostridium cylindrosporum: Formyl phosphate and formyl coenzyme A, enzymatic synthesis, *Sly and Stadtman,* 2639
Clostridium kluyveri: Formate-dependent acetyl phosphate decomposition, formyl coenzyme A as intermediate, *Sly and Stadtman,* 2632
Clostridium pasteurianum: Hydrogenase system, *Valentine, Mortenson, and Carnahan,* 1141
Hydroxylamine reduction, ferredoxin requirement, *Valentine, Mortenson, Mower, Jackson, and Wolfe,* PC865
Nitrogen fixation, relation to ferredoxin in phosphoroclastic reaction of pyruvic acid, *Mortenson, Valentine, and Carnahan,* 794
Clostridium tetanomorphum: Adenosine diphosphate-dependent threonine dehydrase activity, *Hayaishi, Gefter, and Weissbach,* 2040
CO_2. *See* Carbon dioxide
$^{14}CO_2$. *See* Carbon dioxide: Radioactive
Cobamide coenzyme: Requirement, dioldehydrase, *Lee and Abeles,* 2367
Coenzyme(s): Cobamide. *See* Cobamide coenzyme
Glutamate dehydrogenase, binding, *Frieden,* 146
Liver alcohol dehydrogenase, preparations of high purity, pH effects and kinetic studies, *Dalziel,* 2850
Rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase, dissociation constants, determination from fluorescence measurements, *Fromm,* 2938
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, flavin mononucleotide, *Rao, Felton, Huennekens, and Mackler,* 449
Vitamin B_{12}; biosynthesis, release of inorganic tripolyphosphate from adenosine triphosphate during, *Peterkofsky and Weissbach,* 1491
Coenzyme A: Acetyl. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A
Acyl. *See* Acyl coenzyme A
Acyl esters, reactivity with α′-acylglycerophosphorylcholine, positional specificities in lecithin synthesis, metabolism of glycerolipids, *Lands and Merkl,* 898
Formyl. *See* Formyl coenzyme A
Malonyl. *See* Malonyl coenzyme A
Methylmalonyl. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A
Coenzyme B_{12}: Cyclic nucleoside, *Hogenkamp,* 477
Coenzyme Q: Biosynthesis, rat, benzoate derivatives as intermediates, *Olson, Bentley, Aiyar, Dialameh, Gold, Ramsey, and Springer,* PC3146
Presence, energy-requiring pyridine nucleotide reduction by ascorbate, *Sanadi,* PC482
Collagen: Aortic content and solubility, copper-deficient swine, cardiovascular studies, *Weissmann, Shields, and Carnes,* 3115
Hydrazine action on, chemical modification, *de la Burde, Peckham, and Veis,* 189
Collidine: 3,5-Dicarbethoxy-1,4-dihydro-; increased δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity in liver mitochondria induced by feeding, *Granick and Urata,* 821
Colominic acid: Enzymatic synthesis, *Aminoff, Dodyk, and Roseman,* PC1177
Complexes: Enzyme-steroid; absorption and fluorescence spectra, Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase reaction mechanism, *Wang, Kawahara, and Talalay,* 576
Conalbumins: Avian egg white, comparison, *Clark, Osuga, and Feeney,* 3621
Copper: Cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Morrison, Horie, and Mason,* 2220
Deficiency in swine, cardiovascular studies, content and solubility of aortic elastin, collagen, and hexosamine, *Weissman, Shields, and Carnes,* 3115
Enzyme; galactose oxidase, *Polyporus circinatus, Amaral, Bernstein, Morse, and Horecker,* 2281
Peptide hydrolysis, comparison with

Copper—*Continued:*
aminopeptidase-catalyzed hydrolysis, *Campbell, Lin, and Bird,* 3632
State in native and modified human ceruloplasmin, *Kasper, Deutsch, and Beinert,* 2338
Valence states, relation to blue color of ceruloplasmin, *Blumberg, Eisinger, Aisen, Morell, and Scheinberg,* 1675
Cori cycle: Quantitative estimation in humans, *Reichard, Moury, Hochella, Patterson, and Weinhouse,* 495
Corpus luteum: Steroid hormone formation and, studies on humans *in vitro, Huang and Pearlman,* 1308
Corrin: Structure; derivation from δ-aminolevulinic acid and methyl group of methionine, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Bray and Shemin,* 1501
Corticosterone: -^{14}C; formation by metabolism of progesterone-4-^{14}C and pregnenolone-7α-^{3}H by human adrenal tissue, *Weliky and Engel,* 1302
Cortisol: -^{14}C-^{3}H; formation by metabolism of progesterone-4-^{14}C and pregnenolone-7α-^{3}H by human adrenal tissue, *Weliky and Engel,* 1302
Cortisone: Liver purine and ribonucleic acid, mechanism of regulation by, *Feigelson and Feigelson,* 1073
Ribonucleic acid synthesis and, relation to induced and developmental enzyme formation, *Greengard, Smith, and Acs,* 1548
Cotinine: N-Methylation *in vivo, McKennis, Turnbull, and Bowman,* 719
Coupling factor: New; required by submitochondrial particles extracted with phosphatides, partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, *Conover, Prairie, and Racker,* 2831
Crystalline enzyme: Activity; ribonuclease S, *Doscher and Richards,* 2399
Cupric ions: Reactions with glycine-containing peptides, *Koltun, Roth, and Gurd,* 124
Zinc ions and, interaction with sperm whale metmyoglobin, *Breslow and Gurd,* 1332
Cyanate: Determination of NH_2-terminal residues in proteins, *Stark and Smyth,* 214
Cyanide: Cleavage of peptide bond at cystine amino group, *Wood and Catsimpoolas,* PC2887
Cyclase: Adenyl. *See* Adenyl cyclase
Cycle: Citric acid. *See* Citric acid cycle
Cori. *See* Cori cycle
Tricarboxylic acid. *See* Tricarboxylic acid cycle
Urea. *See* Urea cycle
Visual. *See* Visual cycle
Cyclopropane: Fatty acids; enzymatic synthesis catalyzed by bacterial extracts, *Zalkin, Law, and Goldfine,* 1242
Cysteamine: Enzymatic oxidation to hypotaurine in presence of sulfide, *Cavallini, Scandurra, and De Marco,* 2999
Cysteic acid: Determination of cystine as, *Moore,* 235
Cysteine: *S*-Methyl-L-; sulfoxide and, enzymatic cleavage catalyzed by *S*-alkylcysteinase, *Nomura, Nishizuka, and Hayaishi,* 1441
-Requiring mutants of *Salmonella typhimurium,* biochemical characterization, *Dreyfuss and Monty,* 1019
Salmonella typhimurium, pathway, coincident repression of reduction of 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate, sulfite, and thiosulfate, *Dreyfuss and Monty,* 3781
Thiosulfate sulfur, direct incorporation by lysed rat liver mitochondria, *Schneider and Westley,* PC3516
Cysteinylglycinase: Ribosomal, of *Escherichia coli* B, properties of, *McCorquodale,* 3914
Cystine: Amino group, peptide bond, cleavage by cyanide, *Wood and Catsimpoolas,* PC2887
Determination as cysteic acid, *Moore,* 235
-Treated human hemoglobin without sulfhydryl groups, oxygen equilibrium, *Taylor, Antonini, and Wyman,* 2660
Cytidine diphosphate reductase: System, cofactor requirements, *Moore and Reichard,* PC2244
Cytidine 5′-monophosphate: Adenosine 5′-monophosphate and, evidence for separate enzymatic sites for incorporation into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid, *Anthony, Starr, Kerr, and Goldthwait,* 690
Cytochrome(s): *b*-Type; mung bean seedlings, purification and properties of cytochrome b_3 (*b*-559), *Shichi, Kasinsky, and Hackett,* 1162
—; —, structure of cytochrome *b*-555, *Shichi, Hackett, and Funatsu,* 1156
Oxidase activity; charge density effects on macrocation inhibition; reversal by macroanions, *Person, Mora, and Fine,* 4103
System, components; charge density effects on macrocation inhibition; reversal by macroanions, *Person, Mora, and Fine,* 4103
Cytochrome *a*: Spectral properties, *Horie and Morrison,* 2859
Cytochrome a_3: Spectral properties, *Horie and Morrison,* 2859
Cytochrome b_3 (*b*-559): Purification and properties, studies on *b*-type cytochromes from mung bean seedings, *Shichi, Kasinsky, and Hackett,* 1162
Cytochrome *b*-555: Structure, studies on *b*-type cytochromes from mung bean seedlings, *Shichi, Hackett and Funatsu,* 1156
Cytochrome b_5 reductase: Interaction with reduced pyridinealdehyde adenine dinucleotide, *Strittmatter,* 2213
Cytochrome *c*: -Containing iron oxidase, electron transport systems of *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans, Blaylock and Nason,* 3453
Cytochrome oxidase and, oxidation of *o*-aminophenols, inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone, *King, Chang, and Gutmann,* 2206
—, —, interaction of 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone with bovine serum albumin, *King, Gutmann, and Chang,* 2199
Human heart; chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, *Matsubara and Smith,* 2732
Reductase-diaphorase, transformation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Watari, Kearney, and Singer,* 4063
Cytochrome *c* oxidase: Activation, by phospholipid fraction from beef heart muscle, *Cohen and Wainio,* 879

XUM

Cytochrome *c* oxidase—*Continued:*
Components, copper, *Morrison, Horie, and Mason*, 2220
—, purification and properties, *Horie and Morrison*, 1855
—, spectral properties of cytochromes *a* and a_3, *Horie and Morrison*, 2859
Cytochrome oxidase: Cytochrome *c* and, oxidation of *o*-aminophenols, inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone, *King, Chang, and Gutmann*, 2206
—, —, interaction of 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone with bovine serum albumin, *King, Gutmann, and Chang*, 2199
Deoxycholate effect, *Cooperstein*, 3750
Hemiphilus parainfluenzae, affinity for oxygen, *White*, 3757
Lactate oxidase systems and, reconstituted, photochemical action spectra of carbon monoxide inhibition, *Yonetani and Kidder*, 386
Reversible inactivation by disulfide bond reagents, *Cooperstein*, 3606

D

Deaminase: Adenylic acid. *See* Adenylic acid deaminase
Deoxycytidylate. *See* Deoxycytidylate deaminase
Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside deaminase
Decarboxylase: Acetoacetic. *See* Acetoacetic decarboxylase
Stipitatonic acid. *See* Stipitatonic acid decarboxylase
Decarboxylation: Aspartate, transamination and, catalyzed by same pyridoxal phosphate-enzyme, *Novogrodsky, Nishimura, and Meister*, PC1903
Oxaloacetate, mechanism, phosphopyruvate carboxylase from bakers' yeast, *Cannata and Stoppani*, 1919
Decenal: 2-; inhibition of bioluminescent oxidation of reduced flavin mononucleotide, *Spudich and Hastings*, 3106
Dehydrase: Threonine. *See* Threonine dehydrase
Dehydratase: Dihydroxyacid. *See* Dihydroxyacid dehydratase
Dehydrogenase: Alcohol. *See* Alcohol dehydrogenase
Aldehyde. *See* Aldehyde dehydrogenase
Apo-D(−)-β-hydroxybutyric. *See* Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase
Dihydrolipoic. *See* Dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase
Glucose 6-phosphate. *See* Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase
Glutamate. *See* Glutamate dehydrogenase
Glutamic acid. *See* Glutamic acid dehydrogenase
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate. *See* Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase
Inosine 5′-phosphate. *See* Inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase
Lactate. *See* Lactate dehydrogenase
Lactic. *See* Lactic dehydrogenase
Lactic acid. *See* Lactic acid dehydrogenase
Lipoyl. *See* Lipoyl dehydrogenase
Malate. *See* Malate dehydrogenase
Mannitol. *See* Mannitol dehydrogenase
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide isocitrate. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase
3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde. *See* Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase
Reactions, abortive complexes, *Bloomfield and Alberty*, 2817
Reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced
Reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced
Succinate. *See* Succinate dehydrogenase
Uridine diphosphate glucose. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase
Dehydrogenation: Steroids, C-1,2-, bacterial, stereochemistry and mechanism, *Ringold, Hayano, and Stefanovic*, 1960
Dehydrogenation complex(es): α-Keto acid; resolution and reconstitution, *Escherichia coli* pyruvate dehydrogenation complex, *Koike, Reed, and Carroll*, 30
Pyruvate; *Escherichia coli*, resolution and reconstitution, α-keto acid dehydrogenation complexes, *Koike, Reed, and Carroll*, 30
Dehydroxylation: Xanthurenic acid to 8-hydroxyquinaldic acid; effect of feeding neomycin, *Kaihara and Price*, 4082
Dehydroquinate: 5-; enzymic conversion of 3-deoxy-D-*arabino*-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate to, *Srinivasan, Rothschild, and Sprinson*, 3176
Deiodinase: Thyroxine. *See* "Thyroxine deiodinase"
Demethylation: Lanosterol, ketonic intermediates, *Lindberg, Gautschi, and Bloch*, 1661
Denaturing agents: Urea-guanidinium class; effect on solubility of acetyltetraglycine ethyl ester and related compounds, *Robinson and Jencks*, PC1558
Deoxycholate: Cytochrome oxidase, effect, *Cooperstein*, 3750
Ribosomes purified without, with bentonite as ribonuclease inhibitor, ribonucleoprotein from Jensen sarcoma, *Petermann and Pavlovec*, 318
Deoxycytidine: 5-Iodo-2′-; metabolism *in vitro*, purification of nucleoside deaminase from mouse kidney, *Creasey*, 1772
Deoxycytidine diphosphate choline: Enzymatic formation by tissue homogenates, *Schneider and Behki*, 3565
Enzymatic synthesis in rat liver, *Schneider*, 3572
Deoxycytidylate deaminase: Activity, regulatory mechanisms in deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism of *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R-26, *Siedler and Holtz*, 697
Deoxy-D-arabino-heptulosonic acid 7-phosphate: 3-; enzymic conversion to 5-dehydroquinate, *Srinivasan, Rothschild, and Sprinson*, 3176
—; synthesis, *Sprinson, Rothschild, and Sprecher*, 3170
Deoxynucleotide kinase: Induced by bacteriophage T2; purification and properties, enzymology of virus-infected bacteria, *Bello and Bessman*, 1777
Deoxypolynucleotides: Chemically synthesized; templates for ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Falaschi, Adler, and Khorana*, 3080
Deoxyribonucleases: *Escherichia coli* K12λ, *Weissbach and Korn*, 3383
—, effect of lysogenic induction,

Deoxyribonucleases—*Continued:*
appearance of new exonuclease activity, *Korn and Weissbach*, 3390
Deoxyribonucleic acid: Bacterial; 6-methylaminopurine (6-methyladenine), studies, *Theil and Zamenhof*, 3058
Binding, inhomogeneity of chymotrypsins, *Hofstee*, 3235
Metabolism, *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R-26, regulatory mechanisms, deoxycytidylate deaminase activity, *Siedler and Holtz*, 697
Glycine-2-^{14}C incorporation into, vitamin B_{12} and purine metabolism in *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, *Craven and Downing*, 1464
Ribonucleic acid synthesis, specificity of action of actinomycin D, *Kahan, Kahan, and Hurwitz*, 2491
Synthesis, mammalian cells, *Lieberman, Abrams, Hunt, and Ove*, 2141
—, —, cultured from the animal, changes in ribonucleic acid metabolism preceding, *Lieberman, Abrams, and Ove*, 3955
Thymine nucleotides and, conversion of thymidine to *in vivo*, *Potter and Nygaard*, 2150
Total deoxyribose, determination, *Schmid, Schmid, and Brodie*, 1068
Deoxyribonucleoprotein: Calf liver; preparation and properties, *Commerford, Hunter, and Oncley*, 2123
Deoxyribonucleotide(s): 4-Aminopyrimidine; enzymatic hydrolysis, possible occurrence of allosteric site on 2′-deoxyribosyl 4-aminopyrimidone-2′,5′-phosphate aminohydrolase, *Scarano, Geraci, Polzella, and Campanile*, PC1556
Enzymatic synthesis, formation and interconversion of deoxyuridine phosphates, *Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard*, 3407
—, reduction of purine ribonucleotides with enzyme system from *Escherichia coli* B, *Larsson*, 3414
Deoxyribose: Total; determination, of deoxyribonucleic acid, *Schmid, Schmid, and Brodie*, 1068
Deoxyribosyl 4-aminopyrimidone-2′,5′-phosphate aminohydrolase: 2′-; possible allosteric site, enzymatic aminohydrolysis of 4-aminopyrimidine deoxyribonucleotides, *Scarano, Geraci, Polzella, and Campanile*, PC1556
Deoxyribosylase: Trans-*N*-; bacterial, purification, kinetics, and repression control, *Beck and Levin*, 702
Deoxyuridine phosphates: Formation and interconversion, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Bertani, Häggmark, and Reichard*, 3407
Dermestes vulpinus: Sterol utilization, *Clayton and Bloch*, 586
Diabetes: Alloxan; effects on oxidative metabolism of adipose tissue, *Winegrad and Shaw*, 524
—; liver glycogen synthesis, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse*, 2899
—; rate of generation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate in rat liver, *Gordon*, 2135
Experimental; effect on steroid metabolism, Δ^4-3-ketosteroid reductase activity, *Garren and Cahill*, 2923
—; studies, anti-insulin serum effects on ^{14}C-glucose metabolism, *Stern, Wagle, Sweeney, and Ashmore*, 12
—; studies, carbon dioxide fixation, *Wagle and Ashmore* 17
Diaminobutyric acid: D- and L-α,γ-; -2-^{14}C, metabolism in rats, *Mushahwar and Koeppe*, 2460
Diastereoisomers: *dl*,L-5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate; chromatographic separation, *Kaufman, Donaldson, and Keresztesy*, 1498
Diazobenzoic acid: *p*-; and methyl ester, coupling reaction with native and urea-treated bovine serum albumin, azoproteins, *Luisada-Opper and Sobotka*, 143
Diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine: 6-; interaction with phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase, *Hartman*, 3036
Dicarboxylate: Diethyl-1,4-dihydro-2,-4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-; effects on metabolism of porphyrins and iron, *Onisawa and Labbe*, 724
Dicarboxylic acids: Inhibition of synthetic polypeptide-antibody reaction, *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty*, 108
Tropolone. *See* Tropolone dicarboxylic acid
Dictyostelium discoideum: Fatty acid biosynthesis, *Davidoff and Korn*, 3210
Fatty acid and phospholipid composition, *Davidoff and Korn*, 3199
Diets: Glucose-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases of rat liver, effect on, *Sharma, Manjeshwar, and Weinhouse*, 3840
Difluoromalate: Difluoro-oxaloacetate and, effects on malate dehydrogenases and glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase, *Kun, Gottwald, Fanshier, and Ayling*, 1456
Difluoro-oxaloacetate: Difluoromalate and, effects on malate dehydrogenases and glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase, *Kun, Gottwald, Fanshier, and Ayling*, 1456
Digitonin: Fragments, beef heart mitochondria, oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory control in, *Haas and Elliott*, 1132
Diguanosine 5′-tetraphosphate: P^1,P^4-; occurrence in brine shrimp eggs, *Finamore and Warner*, 344
Dihydrofolate: Isomeric forms, *Mathews and Huennekens*, 4005
Dihydrofolate reductase: New phage-induced enzyme, virus-induced acquisition of metabolic function, *Mathews and Cohen*, PC853
Dihydrofolic reductase: Further studies, *Mathews and Huennekens*, 3436
Thymidylate synthetase and, hydrogen isotope studies, biosynthesis of thymidylic acid, *Blakley, Ramasastri, and McDougall*, 3075
Dihydrolanosterol: 24,25-; lanosterol reduction to by rat liver homogenates, cholesterol biosynthesis, *Avigan, Goodman, and Steinberg*, 1283
Dihydrolipoic dehydrogenase: *Spinacia oleracea*, purification and properties, *Matthews and Reed*, 1869
Dihydroxyacetone: -Transaldolase complex, reaction with erythrose 4-phosphate, coupled reaction catalyzed by transketolase and transaldolase, *Horecker, Cheng, and Pontremoli*, 3428
Dihydroxyacetone phosphate: Interaction with rabbit muscle aldolase, *Mehler and Bloom*, 105

XUM

Dihydroxyacid dehydratase: Purified; from spinach leaves, characteristics, studies in valine biosynthesis, *Kanamori and Wixom*, 998

Dihydroxykynurenic acid: 7,8-; enzymatic formation from kynurenic acid, *Taniuchi and Hayaishi*, 283

Dimethylacrylic acid: Mevalonic acid and, relative efficacy as isopentenoid precursors in germinating seeds of *Pisum sativum*, *Baisted and Nes*, 1947

Dimethylcarbamyl fluoride: -Acetylcholinesterase reaction, acceleration by substituted ammonium ions, *Metzger and Wilson*, 3432

Dinitrophenol: 2,4-; myosin inactivation, protection by adenosine triphosphate and other phosphate compounds, *Levy, Leber, and Ryan*, 3654

Dinucleotide: Nicotinamide adenine. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide

Reduced pyridinealdehyde adenine. *See* Pyridinealdehyde adenine dinucleotide: Reduced

Dioldehydrase: Cobamide coenzyme-requiring enzyme, purification and properties, *Lee and Abeles*, 2367

Dipeptidase(s): Aminopeptidases and, studies, distinction between leucine aminopeptidase and L-leucyl-β-naphthylamide-hydrolyzing enzymes, *Patterson, Hsiao, and Keppel*, 3611

Dipeptides: Inhibition of synthetic polypeptide-antibody reaction, *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty*, 108

Diphosphatase: D-Fructose 1,6-. *See* Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase

Nucleoside. *See* Nucleoside diphosphatase

Rat liver; purified, cleaving sedoheptulose 1,7-diphosphate, *Bonsignore, Mangiarotti, Mangiarotti, De Flora, and Pontremoli*, 3151

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide: *See also* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide

Energy-linked reduction, control of endogenous adenosine triphosphatase activity of pigeon heart mitochondria, general properties of reaction, *Chance and Ito*, 1509

—, —, stiochiometry between adenosine triphosphate and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino*, 1516

Energy-linked reduction by uncoupling agents, inhibition, inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger*, 445

-Linked aldehyde dehydrogenase, inhibitors, *Deitrich and Hellerman*, 1683

Reduced; stoichiometry with adenosine triphosphate in control of adenosine triphosphatase activity by energy-linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino*, 1516

Synthesis, inhibition by ethionine administration in rat and mouse liver, *Stekol, Bedrak, Mody, Burnette, and Somerville*, 469

Diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced; coenzyme, flavin mononucleotide, *Rao, Felton, Huennekens, and Mackler*, 449

Dissociation constants: Coenzymes and abortive ternary complexes with lactate dehydrogenase, determination from fluorescence measurements, *Fromm*, 2938

Disulfide bond(s): Critical; rabbit antibody molecule, reduction and reoxidation, *Palmer and Nisonoff*, 2393

Reagents; reversible inactivation of cytochrome oxidase, *Cooperstein*, 3606

Reduction, effect on properties and recombination of univalent rabbit antibody fragments, *Mandy and Nisonoff*, 206

Dyes: Indophenol; catalysts and uncouplers of photophosphorylation, *Keister*, PC2590

E

Egg white: Avian; conalbumins, comparison, *Clark, Osuga, and Feeney*, 3621

Chicken; genetically varying minor protein constituent, *Feeney, Abplanalp, Clary, Edwards, and Clark*, 1732

Lysozyme, reduced, factors influencing reactivation, *Epstein and Goldberger*, 1380

Elastase: Elastin and, studies, partial purification and properties of activation of proelastase, *Lamy and Tauber*, 939

Elastin: Aortic content and solubility, copper-deficient swine, cardiovascular studies, *Weissman, Shields, and Carnes*, 3115

Elastase and, studies, partial purification and properties of activation of proelastase, *Lamy and Tauber*, 939

Electron: Artificial acceptors, assay of succinate - dehydrogenating enzymes, *King*, 4032

Electron transfer: Mitochondria inhibition, effects, of Amytal, thiopental, rotenone, progesterone, and methylene glycol, *Chance and Hollunger*, 418

—, —, energy-linked diphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction by uncoupling agents, *Chance and Hollunger*, 445

—, —, site and mechanism of guanidine action, *Chance and Hollunger*, 432

—, —, spectroscopic and respiratory effects of uncoupling agents, *Chance, Williams, and Hollunger*, 439

—, mitochondrial, differential effects of rotenone and Amytal, *Ernster, Dallner, and Azzone*, 1124

Pathway in succinate-linked acetoacetate reduction, *Ernster, Azzone, Danielson, and Weinbach*, 1834

Electron transfer system: Mitochondrial; reconstitution mechanism, studies, *Fowler and Richardson*, 456

Studies, formation of active complex between apo-D(−)-β-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase and micellar lecithin, *Jurtshuk, Sekuzu, and Green*, 3595

—, isolation and characterization of D(−)-β-hydroxybutyric apodehydrogenase from beef heart mitochondria, *Sekuzu, Jurtshuk, and Green*, 975

Electron transport: Anaerobic, lipoic acid role, *Butyribacterium rettgeri, Wittenberger and Flavin*, 2529

Ca^{++} uptake by rat liver mitochondria fragments, dependence, *Vasington*, 1841

Photosynthetic chain of *Chlamydomonas reinhardi*; triphosphopyridine nucleotide photoreduction, *Levine and Smillie*, 4052

Triphosphopyridine nucleotidereductive pathway, *Smillie and Levine*, 4058

Electron transport systems: Chemoautotroph *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans*, cytochrome *c*-containing iron oxidase, *Blaylock and Nason*, 3453

Electrophoresis: Resolution of N and F forms of plasma albumin, *Sogami and Foster*, PC2245

Zone; bovine liver β-glucuronidase, *Plapp, Hopkins, and Cole*, 3315

Energy: Free; formation, heat capacities from 11 to 305°K., entropies, and, L-asparagine monohydrate, L-aspartic acid, L-glutamic acid, and L-glutamine, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout*, 2407

-Linked diphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction by uncoupling agents, inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger*, 445

-Linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, control of endogenous adenosine triphosphatase activity of pigeon heart mitochondria, general properties of reaction, *Chance and Ito*, 1509

—, —, stoichiometry between adenosine triphosphate and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino*, 1516

-Requiring reduction of pyridine nucleotide by ascorbate, presence of coenzyme Q or menadione, *Sanadi*, PC482

Succinate-linked acetoacetate reduction, requirement, *Ernster, Azzone, Danielson, and Weinbach*, 1834

-Yielding reactions in thymus nuclei, comparison of nuclear and mitochondrial phosphorylation, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 758

—, participation of glycolysis and citric acid cycle in nuclear adenosine triphosphate synthesis, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 2579

—, pathways of aerobic carbohydrate catabolism, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 2571

Energy transfer: Mitochondria, inhibition, effects of Amytal, thiopental, rotenone, progesterone, and methylene glycol, *Chance and Hollunger*, 418

—, —, energy-linked diphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction by uncoupling agents, *Chance and Hollunger*, 445

Energy transfer—*Continued:*

Mitochondria, inhibition, site and mechanism of guanidine action, *Chance and Hollunger*, 432

—, —, spectroscopic and respiratory effects of uncoupling agents, *Chance, Williams, and Hollunger*, 439

Mitochondrial, differential effects of rotenone and Amytal, *Ernster, Dallner, and Azzone*, 1124

Reactions, mitochondria, effects of guanidine and alkylguanidines, *Pressman*, 401

Entropy: Heat capacities from 11 to 305°K., free energies of formation, and, L-asparagine monohydrate, L-aspartic acid, L-glutamic acid, and L-glutamine, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout*, 2407

Enzyme(s): Acyl-. *See* Acyl-enzyme(s)

Activity, levels, mammalian cells, *Lieberman, Abrams, Hunt, and Ove*, 3955

Autolytic activity, *Bacillus subtilis* cell walls, *Young and Spizizen*, 3126

Carbohydrate metabolism, developing rat liver, changes in patterns, *Burch, Lowry, Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe*, 2267

Catalysis, thermodynamics of solution process, *Miles, Robinson, and Canady*, 2932

Catalyzing incorporation of adenylic acid into terminal position of amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid, partial purification and properties, *Starr and Goldthwait*, 682

Catalyzing oxidative phosphorylation, partial resolution, new coupling factor required by submitochondrial particles extracted with phosphatides, *Conover, Prairie, and Racker*, 2831

Catalyzing reactions in biosynthesis of complex lipids, intracellular distribution, *Wilgram and Kennedy*, 2615

-Cofactor dissociation constants; use of protein difference spectrophotometry, *Suelter and Melander*, PC4108

Condensation reaction of fatty acid synthesis, requirement, *Goldman, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 1255

—, separation and properties, *Alberts, Goldman, and Vagelos*, 557

Copper; galactose oxidase, *Polyporus*

Enzymes(s)—*Continued:*

circinatus, Amaral, Bernstein, Morse, and Horecker, 2281

Formation, induced and developmental, relation to cortisone and synthesis of ribonucleic acid, *Greengard, Smith, and Acs*, 1548

Glucose 6-phosphate-metabolizing; adaptation in liver, effect of adrenalectomy, *Freedland and Barnes*, 1915

Glycogen metabolism; activity in fetal and neonatal guinea pig liver, *Kornfeld and Brown*, 1604

Glycolytic; intracellular localization in lymphosarcoma, *Blecher*, 513

Histidine biosynthesis, first, nature of feedback inhibition by histidine, *Martin*, 257

Hydrolytic; inhibition by organophosphorus compounds, *Mounter, Shipley, and Mounter*, 1979

Induction by 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital, inhibition by puromycin, *Conney and Gilman*, 3682

Induction in rat liver, carbohydrate repression, *Pitot and Peraino*, PC1910

Intracellular distribution, enzymatic synthesis of deoxycytidine diphosphate choline and lecithin in rat liver, *Schneider*, 3572

L-Leucyl-β-naphthylamide-hydrolyzing; distinction from leucine aminopeptidases, *Patterson, Hsiao, and Keppel*, 3611

Liver; acetoacetate synthesis, *Caldwell and Drummond*, 64

Lysine-degrading system, anaerobic, soluble, cofactor requirements, *Stadtman*, 2766

Malic; phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and, metabolic and hormonal control in rat liver, *Shrago, Lardy, Nordlie, and Foster*, 3188

Methionine-activating; bakers' yeast, energetic and kinetic aspects of reaction, activation of methionine for transmethylation, *Mudd and Mann*, 2164

—; —, enzyme-bound tripolyphosphate as intermediate in reaction, activation of methionine for transmethylation, *Mudd*, 2156

New phage-induced; dihydrofolate reductase, virus-induced acquisition of metabolic function, *Mathews and Cohen*, PC853

Proteolytic; reaction of inhibitor with prothrombin derivative, ki-

XUM

Enzyme(s)—*Continued:*
netics of prothrombin conversion to thrombin by biological activators, *Shulman and Hearon*, 155
Pyridoxal phosphate-; transamination and β-decarboxylation of aspartate, *Novogrodsky, Nishimura, and Meister*, PC1903
Rat liver; assay, metabolism of histidine, *Spolter and Baldridge*, 2071
—; terminal ribonucleotide incorporation into soluble ribonucleic acid, *Daniel and Littauer*, 2102
Site, rabbit muscle lactic acid dehydrogenase, chemical nature, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman*, 613
-Steroid complexes, absorption and fluorescence spectra, Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase reaction mechanism, *Wang, Kawahara, and Talalay*, 576
Succinate-dehydrogenating assay, artificial electron acceptors, *King*, 4032
Urea cycle; factors affecting levels in rat liver, *Schimke*, 1012
Enzyme system: *Escherichia coli* B, purine ribonucleotide reduction, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson*, 3414
Respiratory chain, reconstitution; artificial electron acceptors, assay of succinate-dehydrogenating enzymes, *King*, 4032
—, —; succinate oxidase from heart muscle, *King*, 4037
Entropy: Changes, association reactions of proteins, *Steinberg and Scheraga*, 172
Epinephrine: L-; effect on synthesis and release of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate by whole pigeon erythrocytes, *Davoren and Sutherland*, 3009
Concentration, effect on levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and its reduced form in thyroid, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field*, 3366
Epoxysuccinic acid: *trans-l;* biosynthesis by *Aspergillus fumigatus, Wilkoff and Martin*, 843
Erythrocyte(s): Human; exchange and nonexchange transport of sugars, kinetic comparison, *Lacko and Burger*, 3478
—; glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, enzyme-coenzyme interrelationship, *Chung and Langdon*, 2317
Human; glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, isolation and properties, *Chung and Langdon*, 2309
—; glutathione reductase, purification, properties, *Scott, Duncan, and Ekstrand*, 3928
—; myxovirus hemagglutination inhibitor, structure studies, *Kathan and Winzler*, 21
—; purification, kinetic, and immunochemical studies of major variants of lactic dehydrogenase from, comparison with major variant of human heart lactic dehydrogenase, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 969
Pigeon; cellular location of adenyl cyclase, *Davoren and Sutherland*, 3016
Whole, pigeon, synthesis and release of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate, effect of L-epinephrine, *Davoren and Sutherland*, 3009
Erythropoietin: Effect on heme synthesis by marrow cells *in vitro, Krantz, Gallien-Lartigue, and Goldwasser*, 4085
Erythrose 4-phosphate: Reaction with transaldolase - dihydroxyacetone complex, coupled reaction catalyzed by transketolase and transaldolase, *Horecker, Cheng, and Pontremoli*, 3428
Escherichia coli: Acetyl and carbamyl phosphokinase activities, *Thorne and Jones*, 2992
Enzymatic synthesis of unsaturated fatty acids, *Norris and Bloch*, PC3133
Fumarate reductase distinct from succinate dehydrogenase, *Hirsch, Rasminsky, Davis, and Lin*, 3770
Galactokinase from, *Sherman and Adler*, 873
5,10-Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase from, enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, *Cathou and Buchanan*, 1746
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific sulfite and nitrite reductases, evidence for identity, *Kemp, Atkinson, Ehret, and Lazzarini*, 3466
Potassium-activated phosphodiesterase, breakdown of messenger ribonucleic acid, *Spahr and Schlessinger*, PC2251
Pyruvate dehydrogenation complex, resolution and reconstitution, α-keto acid dehydrogenation complexes, *Koike, Reed, and Carroll*, 30
Serine biosynthesis, pathway control, *Pizer*, 3934
Strain B; phospholipid metabolism, *Kanfer and Kennedy*, 2919
—; purine ribonucleotide-reducing enzyme system, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson* 3414
—; ribosomal cysteinylglycinase of, properties, *McCorquodale*, 3914
Strain K12λ; deoxyribonucleases, *Weissbach and Korn*, 3383
—; deoxyribonucleases, effect of lysogenic induction, appearance of new exonuclease activity, *Korn and Weissbach*, 3390
Strain W; natural quinones, different roles in oxidative metabolism, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kashket and Brodie*, 2564
Succinoadenylate kinosynthetase, inhibition by adenosine and guanosine 5′-monophosphates, *Wyngaarden and Greenland*, 1054
Tryptophan synthetase, carboxyl-terminal sequence of A protein, *Carlton and Yanofsky*, 636
Ester(s): Acyl. *See* Acyl esters
Ethyl. *See* Ethyl ester
Fatty acyl. *See* Acyl esters: Fatty
Hippuric acid; hydrolysis, hippuryl chymotrypsin formation, *Epand and Wilson*, 1718
Methanesulfonic acid; inhibition of acetylcholinesterase, reactivation, *Alexander, Wilson, and Kitz*, 741
Methyl; of *p*-diazobenzoic acid, coupling reaction with native and urea-treated bovine serum albumin, azoproteins, *Luisada-Opper and Sobotka*, 143
Retinol (vitamin A); ^{14}C-β-carotene uptake and conversion to, isolated perfused rat liver, *Zachman and Olson*, 541
Esterase: Rabbit serum; genetically determined, purification and characterization, *Margolis and Feigelson*, 2620
Steroid. *See* Steroid esterase

Estriol 16α-glucosiduronic acid: Human pregnancy urine, isolation and characterization, *Hashimoto and Neeman*, 1273
Ethanol: Precipitation of polyribonucleotides, *Razzell*, 3053
Ether(s): Alkenyl; glycerol, nonphosphatide fatty acyl esters, *Gilbertson and Karnovsky*, 893
Alkyl; glycerol, nonphosphatide fatty acyl esters, *Gilbertson and Karnovsky*, 893
Ethionine: Administration, rat and mouse liver, inhibition of diphosphopyridine nucleotide synthesis, *Stekol, Bedrak, Mody, Burnette, and Somerville*, 469
-Induced inhibition of protein synthesis, role of adenosine triphosphate deficiency, *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber*, 1757
Methionine and; sex-dependent behavior in rats, *Natori*, 2075
Ethylene: Labeled; metabolism in avocado, appearance of tritium in methyl group of toluene, *Jansen*, 1552
Ethylenediaminetetraacetate: Myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase, studies with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate, *Seidel and Gergely*, 3648
Ethylene glycol: Adenosine triphosphatase activity and molecular conformation of fibrous muscle proteins, *Kay and Brahms*, 2945
Ethyl ester: Acetyltetraglycine; effect of denaturing agents of urea-guanidinium class on solubility of, *Robinson and Jencks*, PC1558
Exonuclease: Deoxyribonucleases of *Escherichia coli* K12λ, lysogenic induction, *Korn and Weissbach*, 3390
Lactobacillus acidophilus R26, purification, properties, and substrate specificity, *Fiers and Khorana*, 2780
—, stepwise degradation of oligonucleotides, *Fiers and Khorana*, 2789

F

Fabry's disease: Classification as sphingolipidosis, partial characterization of novel glycolipid, *Sweeley and Klionsky*, PC3148
Fat: Lipogenesis block caused by feeding of, localization, *Bortz, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1266
Fatty acid(s): *Acanthamoeba* sp., *Korn*, 3584
Bacillus subtilis (ATCC 7059), from, isolation and identification, *Kaneda*, 1222
Biosynthesis, condensation reaction, requirement of enzymes, *Goldman, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 1255
—, substituted acyl coenzyme A derivatives as intermediates, *Robinson, Bradley, and Brady*, 528
—, in cellular slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum, Davidoff and Korn*, 3210
Branched chain; biosynthesis, isolation and identification of fatty acids from *Bacillus subtilis* (ATCC 7059), *Kaneda*, 1222
—; —, microbial synthesis of branched long chain fatty acids from short chain fatty acid substrates, *Kaneda*, 1229
Composition of cellular slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum*, previously undescribed, *Davidoff and Korn*, 3199
Cyclopropane; enzymatic synthesis catalyzed by bacterial extracts, *Zalkin, Law, and Goldfine*, 1242
Long chain; brain sphingolipids, 1 carbon degradation, *Mead and Levis*, 1634
—; branched, microbial synthesis from short chain fatty acid substrates, *Kaneda*, 1229
—; ^{14}C-acetyl coenzyme A incorporation by subcellular particles, *Harlan and Wakil*, 3216
—; condensation reaction of fatty acid synthesis, conversion of product, *Goldman, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 3579
Short chain; substrates for microbial synthesis of branched long chain fatty acids, *Kaneda*, 1229
Synthesis, condensation reaction, identification of protein-bound product of reaction and conversion to long chain fatty acids, *Goldman, Alberts, and Vagelos*, 3579
—, —, separation and properties of enzymes, *Alberts, Goldman, and Vagelos*, 557
—, by rat liver slices in tritiated water, *Foster and Bloom*, 888
—, in animal tissues, incorporation of ^{14}C-acetyl coenzyme A into various long chain fatty acids by subcellular particles, *Harlan and Wakil*, 3216
Tubercle bacillus, from, mixture, complexity, C_{16}: and C_{17} acids from virulent strains, *Cason and Miller*, 883
Unsaturated; enzymatic synthesis mechanism, *Escherichia coli, Norris and Bloch*, PC3133
Feedback: Inhibition; histidine, first enzyme in histidine biosynthesis, *Martin*, 257
—; thymidine kinase, by thymidine triphosphate, *Ives, Morse, and Potter*, 1467
Ferredoxin: Clostridial, chemical nature, *Lovenberg, Buchanan, and Rabinowitz*, 3899
Phosphoroclastic reaction of pyruvic acid, relation to nitrogen fixation in *Clostridium pasteurianum, Mortenson, Valentine, and Carnahan*, 794
Requirement for reduction of hydroxylamine by *Clostridium pasteurianum, Valentine, Mortenson, Mower, Jackson, and Wolfe*, PC856
Ferritin: Iron; relation to heme synthesis in marrow and reticulocytes, *Mazur and Carleton*, 1817
Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans: Electron transport systems, cytochrome *c*-containing iron oxidase, *Blaylock and Nason*, 3453
Ferroperoxidase: Oxidatic activity of horseradish peroxidase, participation, *Klapper and Hackett*, 3743
Ferrous ions: Swelling and lysis of rat liver mitochondria induced by, *Hunter, Gebicki, Hoffsten, Weinstein, and Scott*, 828
Fetuin: Oxidized; studies, *Spiro*, 644
Reduced alkylated; studies, *Spiro*, 644
Secondary structure, influence of organic solvents and enzymatic modification, *Green and Kay*, 3640
Single peptide chain, demonstration, terminal amino acid analyses, studies of oxidized and reduced alkylated preparations, *Spiro*, 644
Flavin: Photodeiodination of thyroxine, activation by "thyroxine deiodinase" and other proteins, *Morreale de Escobar, Llorente Rodriguez, Jolin, and Escobar del Rey*, 3508
Requirement, rat tissue glutathione reductase, *Buzard and Kopko*, 464

XUM

Flavin mononucleotide: Coenzyme of reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide dehydrogenase, *Rao, Felton, Huennekens, and Mackler,* 449
Reduced; bioluminescent oxidation, inhibition by 2-decenal, *Spudich and Hastings,* 3106
—; —, intermediates, *Hastings and Gibson,* 2537
Flavokinase: Liver; specificity for 9-(1′-D-ribityl)isoalloxazines substituted in positions 2, 6, or 7, *McCormick, Arsenis, and Hemmerich,* 3095
Fluorenoquinone: 2-Imino-1,2-; 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone and, interaction with bovine serum albumin, oxidation of *o*-aminophenols by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *King, Gutmann, and Chang,* 2199
—; inactivation of catalase and arginase, oxidation of *o*-aminophenols by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *King, Chang, and Gutmann,* 2206
2-Imino-2,3-; 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and, interaction with bovine serum albumin, oxidation of *o*-aminophenols by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *King, Gutmann, and Chang,* 2199
Fluorescence: Measurements to determine dissociation constants of coenzymes and abortive ternary complexes with rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase, *Fromm,* 2938
Protonated ring of adenine, adenosine, adenosine 5′-phosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate, effect of magnesium and calcium ions, *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Fluoride: Methanesulfonyl. *See* Methanesulfonyl fluoride
Fluorodeoxyuridylate: 5-; inhibition of phage-induced thymidylate synthetase, *Mathews and Cohen,* 367
Fluorouracil: 5-; uridine diphosphate glucose analogue, pH dependence of reaction with uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase, *Goldberg, Dahl, and Parks,* 3109
Folate: Analogues; basicity, affinity for folate reductase, *Zakrzewski,* 4002
—; mechanism of binding by folate reductase, *Zakrzewski,* 1485
Folate reductase: Folate analogues, binding mechanism, *Zakrzewski,* 1485
Affinity of folate analogues, *Zakrzewski,* 4002
2-Formamido-N-ribosylacetamide 5′-phosphate:L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate): Azaserine-reactive sulfhydryl group, comparison of degradation products with synthetic compounds, *French, Dawid, and Buchanan,* 2186
—, degradation of azaserine-^{14}C-labeled enzyme, *Dawid, French, and Buchanan,* 2178
—, purification and properties of enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium* and synthesis of L-azaserine-^{14}C, *French, Dawid, Day, and Buchanan,* 2171
Formate: Aminoimidazolecarboxamide and, incorporation into wheat embryo purines, *Shuster,* 3344
-Dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate in *Clostridium kluyveri,* formyl coenzyme A as intermediate, *Sly and Stadtman,* 2632
Metabolism, enzymatic synthesis of formyl phosphate and formyl coenzyme A in *Clostridium cylindrosporum, Sly and Stadtman,* 2639
—, formyl coenzyme A as intermediate in formate-dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate in *Clostridium kluyveri, Sly and Stadtman,* 2632
Formyl coenzyme A: Formyl phosphate and, enzymatic synthesis in *Clostridium cylindrosporum, Sly and Stadtman,* 2639
Intermediate in formate-dependent decomposition of acetyl phosphate in *Clostridium kluyveri, Sly and Stadtman,* 2632
Formyl phosphate: Formyl coenzyme A and, enzymatic synthesis in *Clostridium cylindrosporum, Sly and Stadtman,* 2639
Fructose 1,6-diphosphatase: D-; renal, *Mendicino and Vasarhely,* 3528
Fumarate reductase: Succinate dehydrogenase distinct from, in *Escherichia coli, Hirsch, Rasminsky, Davis, and Lin,* 3770

G

Galactokinase: *Escherichia coli, Sherman and Adler,* 873
Galactose: D-; *Streptococcus faecalis,* thymidine triphosphate:α-D-galactose 1-phosphate thymidyltransferase, *Pazur and Anderson,* 3155
Conversion to glucose in intact rat, mechanism, *Kohn, Hoffmann, and Kohn,* 1193
Entry, in rat epididymal fat tissue, effect of trivalent chromium, *Mertz and Roginski,* 868
Isolation and characterization, glycogen hydrolysates, *Nordin and Hansen,* 489
Galactose oxidase: *Polyporus circinatus,* copper enzyme, *Amaral, Bernstein, Morse, and Horecker,* 2281
Gel: Filtration, on Sephadex, and chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex, purification of human plasminogen and plasmin, *Robbins and Summaria,* 952
Globin: Native human; rates of reaction with some hemes, *Gibson and Antonini,* 1384
Globulin(s): γ-; antibody and normal, structural transitions, iodination of rabbit γ-globulin, *Edelhoch and Schlaff,* 244
—; human, glycopeptides, periodate oxidation, *Rothfus and Smith,* 1402
—; rabbit, iodination, structural transitions in antibody and normal γ-globulins, *Edelhoch and Schlaff,* 244
Glucagon: Effect on lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity in perfused isolated rat heart, *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan,* 1592
Glucocorticoids: Effects, metabolism of adipose tissue *in vitro, Fain, Scow, and Chernick,* 54
Transaminase activity and, adaptive increases of alanine- and tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminases, *Rosen, Harding, Milholland, and Nichol,* 3725
Transaminase activity and, nature and specificity of substrate induction of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase, *Rosen and Milholland,* 3730
Glucokinase: Hexokinase and, in liver, in relation to glycogen synthesis, *Viñuela, Salas, and Sols,* PC1175
Intracellular localization in lymphosarcoma, *Blecher,* 513

Glucokinase—*Continued:*
Synthesis, insulin-dependent, rat liver, *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 3535
Glucosamine uronic acid: Natural occurrence, type-specific substance of *Hemophilus influenzae,* type d, *Williamson and Zamenhof,* 2255
Glucose: -Adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases; of rat liver; effects of diet and insulin, *Sharma, Manjeshwar, and Weinhouse,* 3840
Concentration, effect on levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and its reduced form in thyroid, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field,* 3366
Galactose conversion to in intact rat, mechanism, *Kohn, Hoffmann, and Kohn,* 1193
Metabolism pathways, use of $^{14}CO_2$ from glucose-1- and -6-^{14}C for evaluation, *Katz and Wood,* 517
Myo-inositol biosynthesis, free and phosphatide, mammalian tissue slices, *Hauser and Finelli,* 3224
Oxidation in thyroid, effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone, further studies, *Field, Johnson, Kendig, and Pastan,* 1189
Pseudouridine diphosphate. *See* Pseudouridine diphosphate glucose
Uridine diphosphate. *See* Uridine diphosphate glucose
Glucose-^{14}C: Metabolism, effects of anti-insulin serum, experimental diabetes, *Stern, Wagle, Sweeney, and Ashmore,* 12
$^{14}CO_2$ yield, use for evaluation of pathways of glucose metabolism, *Katz and Wood,* 517
Glucose-6-^{14}C: $^{14}CO_2$ yield, use for evaluation of pathways of glucose metabolism, *Katz and Wood,* 517
Glucose 6-phosphate: Glycogen synthetase activation by, *Traut and Lipmann,* 1213
-Metabolizing enzymes in liver, effect of adrenalectomy on adaptation, *Freedland and Barnes,* 1915
Glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase: Human erythrocyte; enzyme-coenzyme interrelationship, *Chung and Langdon,* 2317
—; isolation and properties, *Chung and Langdon,* 2309
Mammary; interaction with pyridine nucleotides and 3β-hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one, *Levy,* 775
Glucuronidase: β-; bovine liver, zone electrophoresis, *Plapp, Hopkins, and Cole,* 3315
Hyaluronic acid-endo-β-. *See* Hyaluronic acid-endo-β-glucuronidase
Glutamate: Potassium; tobacco leaves and, *Vickery,* 2453
Glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase: Melate dehydrogenases and, difluoro-oxaloacetate and difluoromalate effects on, *Kun, Gottwald, Fanshier, and Ayling,* 1456
Glutamate dehydrogenase: Inactivation and coenzyme binding, *Frieden,* 146
Relation of structure to catalytic function, *Frieden,* 3286
Glutamate isomerase: Reaction, studies on solvent hydrogen incorporation, *Iodice and Barker,* 2094
Glutamic acid: L-; L-glutamine, L-asparagine monohydrate, L-aspartic acid, and, heat capacities from 11 to 305° K., entropies and free energies of formation, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407
—; thermodynamic properties, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407
Carbamylglutamic acid and, bacterial metabolism of L-hydantoin-5-propionic acid to, *Hassall and Greenberg,* 3325
Hydroxylamine and, enzymatic synthesis of γ-glutamylhydroxamic acid, *Ehrenfeld, Marble, and Meister,* 3711
Glutamic acid dehydrogenase: Molecular weight, relation to activating effect of methylmercuric bromide, *Rogers, Geiger, Thompson, and Hellerman,* PC481
Glutamine: L-; L-glutamic acid, L-aspartic acid, L-asparagine monohydrate, and, heat capacities from 11 to 305° K., entropies and free energies of formation, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407
—; thermodynamic properties, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407
Residue of oxytocin; replacement of carboxamide group by hydrogen, effect on biological activity, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chen,* PC1560
Glutamylhydroxamic acid: γ-; enzymatic synthesis from glutamic acid and hydroxylamine, *Ehrenfeld, Marble, and Meister,* 3711
Glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase: Hepatic; further studies on properties of, *Katzen, Tietze, and Stetten,* 1006
Glutathione reductase: Human erythrocytes, purification, properties, *Scott, Duncan, and Ekstrand,* 3928
Rat tissue; flavin requirement, inhibition characteristics, *Buzard and Kopko,* 464
Glutathione synthetase: γ-Glutamyl-α-aminobutyrylglycine synthesis, evidence for intermediate in, *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister,* PC1179
Glyceraldehyde: D-; metabolism by rat liver, initial reactions, *Landau and Merlevede,* 861
L-; metabolism by rat liver, initial reactions, *Landau and Merlevede,* 861
Glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase: Rabbit muscle; peptide containing essential sulfhydryl groups, *Segal and Gold,* PC2589
Glycerol: Alkenyl and alkyl ethers, nonphosphatide fatty acyl esters, *Gilbertson and Karnovsky,* 893
-Treated muscle, fast initial rate of adenosine triphosphatase, *Bowen, Stewart, and Martin,* 2926
Glycerolipids: Metabolism, reactivity of acyl esters of coenzyme A with α′ - acylglycerophosphorylcholine, positional specificities in lecithin synthesis, *Lands and Merkl,* 898
—, synthesis of phosphatidylethanolamine, *Merkl and Lands,* 905
Glycerophosphate: α-; pyruvate and, metabolism in ascites tumor cells, *Wenner and Cereijo-Santalo,* 1584
Glycine: -Containing peptides; reactions with cupric ions and *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Koltun, Roth, and Gurd,* 124
γ-Glutamyl-α-aminobutyryl-; synthesis by glutathione synthetase, evidence for intermediate in, *Nishimura, Dodd, and Meister,* PC1179
Metabolic inhomogeneity *in vivo,* computer simulation, *Garfinkel,* 2435
Metabolic inhomogeneity *in vivo,* experimental determination, *Garfinkel and Lajtha,* 2429
Glycine-2-^{14}C: Incorporation into ribonucleic and deoxyribonucleic acid, vitamin B_{12} and purine metabolism

Glycine-2-^{14}C—*Continued:*
in *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Craven and Downing,* 1464
Glycogen: Content in perfused isolated rat heart, effects of glucagon and anoxia, *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan,* 1592
Hydrolysates; isolation and characterization of galactose, *Nordin and Hansen,* 489
Liver; synthesis in intact alloxan diabetic rats, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse,* 2899
Metabolism; activity of enzymes in fetal and neonatal guinea pig liver, *Kornfeld and Brown,* 1604
—; in HeLa cells, regulatory mechanisms in carbohydrate metabolism, *Alpers, Wu, and Racker,* 2274
Synthesis, and other reactions of pseudouridine diphosphate glucose, *Rabinowitz and Goldberg,* 1801
—, relation to glucokinase and hexokinase in liver, *Viñuela, Salas, and Sols,* PC1175
Glycogenolysis: Regulation in muscle, effects of glucagon and anoxia on lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity in perfused isolated rat heart, *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan,* 1592
Relation to phosphorylase, mouse skeletal muscle and heart, *Lyon and Porter,* 1
Glycogen phosphorylase: *a*; sedimentation, effect of ionic strength, *Wang and Graves,* 2386
Skeletal muscle, rabbit and human, amino acid composition, comparative studies, *Appleman, Yunis, Krebs, and Fischer,* 1358
Glycogen synthetase: Activation by glucose 6-phosphate, *Traut and Lipmann,* 1213
Glycohydrolase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase
Glycol: Ethylene. *See* Ethylene glycol
Methylene. *See* Methylene glycol
Glycolipid: Novel; characterization, classification of Fabry's disease as sphingolipidosis, *Sweeley and Klionsky,* PC3148
Rhamnose-containing; enzymatic synthesis by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* extracts, *Burger, Glaser, and Burton,* 2595
Glycolysis: Citric acid cycle and, nuclear adenosine triphosphate synthesis,
Glycolysis—*Continued:*
energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 2579
Glycopeptides: Human γ-globulin; periodate oxidation, *Rothfus and Smith,* 1402
Ovomucoid, isolation, *Montgomery and Wu,* 3547
Glycoprotein: Fetuin; demonstration of single peptide chain, terminal amino acid analyses, studies of oxidized and reduced alkylated preparations, *Spiro,* 644
Pituitary; thyrotropin preparations and, chemical studies, *Carsten and Pierce,* 1724
Ribonuclease B; isolation from bovine pancreatic juice, *Plummer and Hirs,* 1396
Glyoxylate: Alanine and, γ-hydroxyglutamate conversion to, enzymatic steps, *Maitra and Dekker,* 3660
Guanidine: Action site and mechanism, inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger,* 432
Alkylguanidines and, effects, energy transfer reactions of mitochondria, *Pressman,* 401
Guanidinium: -Urea class; denaturing agents, effect on solubility of acetyltetraglycine ethyl ester and related compounds, *Robinson and Jencks,* PC1558
Guanosine 5′-monophosphate: Adenosine 5′-monophosphate and, inhibition of succinoadenylate kinosynthetase of *Escherichia coli* by, *Wyngaarden and Greenland,* 1054

H

^{3}H. *See* Tritium
Hadacidin: Structural modifications and effects on adenylosuccinate synthetase, *Shigeura,* 3999
Haptoglobin: Hemoglobin-. *See* Hemoglobin-haptoglobin
Heart: Beef; mitochondria, digitonin fragments, oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory control, *Haas and Elliott,* 1132
—; —, isolation and characterization of D(−)-β-hydroxybutyric apodehydrogenase from, studies on electron transfer system, *Sekuzu, Jurtshuk, and Green,* 975
—; respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase from, catalytic properties of enzyme, *Minakami, Cremona, Ringler, and Singer,* 1529
Beef, respiratory chain-linked reduced nicotinamide adenine denucleotide dehydrogenase from, isolation and molecular properties, *Ringler, Minakami, and Singer,* 801
Hog; crystalline lactic dehydrogenase, preparation from, *Reeves and Fimognari,* 3853
Horse; mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase, physicochemical properties, *Thorne and Kaplan,* 1861
Human; cytochrome *c*, chymotryptic peptides, tryptic peptides, and complete amino acid sequence, *Matsubara and Smith,* 2732
—; lactic dehydrogenase from, comparison of major variant with major variants of lactic dehydrogenase from human liver, hepatoma and erythrocytes, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 969
Mitochondria, accumulation of inorganic phosphate and magnesium ions, studies on ion transport, *Brierley, Murer, Bachmann, and Green,* 3482
—; bovine, purification and properties of acetyl coenzyme A synthetase, *Campagnari and Webster,* 1628
Mouse; relation of phosphorylase to glycogenolysis, *Lyon and Porter,* 1
Phosphofructokinase, purification, inhibition, and activation, *Mansour,* 2285
Pig; mitochondrial malate dehydrogenase, physicochemical properties, *Thorne and Kaplan,* 1861
Pigeon; mitochondria, control of endogenous adenosine triphosphatase activity by energy-linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, general properties of reaction, *Chance and Ito,* 1509
—; —, —, stoichiometry between adenosine triphosphate and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino,* 1516
Rat; perfused isolated, lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity, effects of glucagon and anoxia, *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan,* 1592
Heart muscle: Beef; phospholipid fraction from, activating cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Cohen and Wainio,* 879

Heat: Capacities from 11 to 305° K., entropies and free energies of formation, L-asparagine monohydrate, L-aspartic acid, L-glutamic acid, and L-glutamine, *Hutchens, Cole, Robie, and Stout,* 2407

HeLa cells: Glycogen metabolism, regulatory mechanisms in carbohydrate metabolism, *Alpers, Wu, and Racker,* 2274

Hemagglutination: Myxovirus; inhibitor, human erythrocytes, structure studies, *Kathan and Winzler,* 21

Heme(s): Native human globin reaction with, rates, *Gibson and Antonini,* 1384

Synthesis, effect of erythropoietin on, by marrow cells *in vitro, Krantz, Gallien-Lartigue, and Goldwasser,* 4085

—, in marrow and reticulocytes, relation to ferritin iron, *Mazur and Carleton,* 1817

Heme α-methenyl oxygenase: Enzymatic conversion of pyridine-hemichromogen and hemoglobin-haptoglobin into possible precursor of biliverdin, *Nakajima, Takemura, Nakajima, and Yamaoka,* 3784

Final reaction product, possible precursor of biliverdin, isolation and characterization, *Nakajima,* 3797

Hemichromogen: Pyridine-. *See* Pyridine-hemichromogen

Hemoglobin(s): Chinook salmon and rainbow trout, *Buhler,* 1665

Human; Bohr effect measured by proton binding, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2950

—; cystine-treated, without free sulfhydryl groups, oxygen equilibrium, *Taylor, Antonini, and Wyman,* 2660

—; structure, amino acid sequence in tryptic peptides of β chain, *Goldstein, Konigsberg, and Hill,* 2016

—; —, digestion of β chain with pepsin, *Konigsberg, Goldstein, and Hill,* 2028

Lamprey; relation between oxygen equilibrium and aggregation of subunits, *Briehl,* 2361

Mammalian, amino acid composition, *Riggs,* 2983

Molecular and functional properties, Bohr effect in human hemoglobin measured by proton binding, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2950

Hemoglobin-haptoglobin: Pyridine-hemichromogen and, enzymatic conversion to possible precursor of biliverdin, heme α-methenyl oxygenase, *Nakajima, Takemura, Nakajima, and Yamaoka,* 3784

Hemophilus influenzae: Type d; type-specific substance, natural occurrence of glucosamine uronic acid, *Williamson and Zamenhof,* 2255

Hemophilus parainfluenzae: Cytochrome oxidase, affinity for oxygen, *White,* 3757

Heparin: Chemistry, glycosidic linkages, *Danishefsky, Eiber, and Williams,* 2895

Hepatectomy: Partial; ribonucleic acid metabolism, *Fujioka, Koga, and Lieberman,* 3401

Hepatoma: Human; purification, kinetic, and immunochemical studies of major variants of lactic dehydrogenase from, comparison with major variant of human heart lactic dehydrogenase, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 969

Hexenal: α-; production by leaves of certain plants, *Major, Marchini, and Boulton,* 1813

Hexodiulosonic acid: 3-Deoxy-D-glycero-2,5-; formation and metabolism, polygalacturonic acid metabolism in bacteria, *Preiss and Ashwell,* 1577

Hexokinase: Glucokinase and, in liver, in relation to glycogen synthesis, *Viñuela, Salas, and Sols,* PC1175

Hexosamine: Aortic content and solubility, copper-deficient swine, cardiovascular studies, *Weissman, Shields, and Carnes,* 3115

Hexoses: Nature, quantity, and mode of attachment in ichthyocol, *Blumenfeld, Paz, Gallop, and Seifter,* 3835

Hexoseulose uronic acid: 4-Deoxy-L-*threo*-5-; enzymatic formation, polygalacturonic acid metabolism in bacteria, *Preiss and Ashwell,* 1571

Hippuric acid: Esters; hydrolysis, hippuryl chymotrypsin formation, *Epand and Wilson,* 1718

Histidine: L-; comparative effects on 5′-nucleotidase and alkaline phosphatase activities, *Bodansky and Schwartz,* 3420

Feedback inhibition, first enzyme in biosynthesis, *Martin,* 257

First enzyme in biosynthesis, nature of feedback inhibition by histidine, *Martin,* 257

Metabolism, assay of enzymes in rat liver, *Spolter and Baldridge,* 2071

Modification by ultraviolet irradiation of lysozyme, *Ferrini and Zito,* PC3824

Residues, active site of ribonuclease, alkylation and identification, *Crestfield, Stein, and Moore,* 2413

—, —, conformation and properties, *Crestfield, Stein, and Moore,* 2421

Histones: Walker 256 carcinosarcoma, fractionation by combined chemical and chromatographic techniques, *Hnilica and Busch,* 918

Hofmeister: Lyotropic series, inhibition of acetoacetic decarboxylase by anions, *Fridovich,* 592

Holoenzyme: Methylmalonyl coenzyme A; propionic acid metabolism in animal tissues, *Mazumder, Sasakawa, and Ochoa,* 50

Homogentisate oxidase: Mammalian; purification, evidence for existence of ferrous mercaptans in active center, *Flamm and Crandall,* 389

Hormone: -Dependent uptake, parathyroid, of inorganic phosphate, by mitochondria, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Rasmussen,* 4098

Growth; prolactin and, factors affecting fragmentation by hypophysial proteinases, *Lewis,* 3330

Lactogenic; pituitary, ovine, state of aggregation analyzed by ultracentrifugation and exclusion chromatography, *Squire, Starman, and Li,* 1389

α-Melanocyte-stimulating; mechanism of sodium hydroxide modification, *Lee and Buettner-Janusch,* 2012

Myo-inositol incorporation into pectin, control, *Albersheim,* 1608

Steroid; formation, corpus luteum and, studies on humans *in vitro, Huang and Pearlman,* 1308

Thyroid-stimulating; effect of concentration on levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and its reduced

Hormone—*Continued:*
form in thyroid, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field,* 3366
—; effects on thyroid glucose oxidation, further studies, *Field, Johnson, Kendig, and Pastan,* 1189
—; stimulation of purine synthesis *in vitro* in calf thyroid, *Hall,* 306
Hyaluronic acid-endo-β-glucuronidase: Leech; purification and properties, *Yuki and Fishman,* 1877
Hyaluronidase: Mammalian tissues, *Bollet, Bonner, and Nance,* 3522
Hydantoin-5-propionic acid: L-; bacterial metabolism to carbamylglutamic acid and glutamic acid, *Hassall and Greenberg,* 3325
Hydration: Carbon dioxide, 25°, kinetics, *Ho and Sturtevant,* 3499
—, —, rate, dehydration of carbonic acid at 25°, *Gibbons and Edsall,* 3502
Hydrazine: Action on collagen, chemical modification, *de la Burde, Peckham, and Veis,* 189
Hydrocarbons: Aromatic; inhibition of α-chymotrypsin, thermodynamics of solution process, *Miles, Robinson, and Canady,* 2932
Hydrocortisone-4-^{14}C: Activity, intracellular distribution during induction, *Litwack, Sears, and Diamondstone,* 302
Hydrogen: Glutamine or asparagine residue of oxytocin, replacement of carboxamide group, effect on biological activity, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan,* PC1560
Solvent; incorporation in glutamate isomerase reaction, *Iodice and Barker,* 2094
Source for methionine methyl formation, *Kisliuk,* 397
Hydrogenase: "Adaptation" in, *Scenedesmus, Hartman, and Krasna,* 749
Kinetic studies, *Tamiya and Miller,* 2194
System, *Clostridium pasteurianum, Valentine, Mortenson, and Carnahan,* 1141
Hydrogen isotopes: Thymidylic acid synthesis, studies with dihydrofolic reductase and thymidylate synthetase, *Blakley, Ramasastri, and McDougall,* 3075
Hydrogen peroxide: Reactivity of trypsin and chymotrypsin toward, alteration in presence of specific substrates, *Schachter, Halliday, and Dixon,* PC3134
Requirement, bioluminescence of *Balanoglossus biminiensis* extracts, *Cormier and Dure,* 785
Hydrolase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine hydrolase
Hydrolysis: (2-Acetylmercaptoethyl)trimethylammonium iodide, yeast, *Durr,* 728
N-Acetyl-L-tyrosine ethyl ester, α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed, *Kézdy, Clement, and Bender,* PC3141
Acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid, chymotrypsin-catalyzed, apparent absence of acyl-enzyme intermediate, *Caplow and Jencks,* PC1907
Alkaline; ethyl 5-amino-2-furoate to α-ketoglutaramic acid, *Klein, Heotis, and Buzard,* 1625
α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed kinetics, *Bender, Clement, Gunter, and Kézdy,* PC3143
Enzymatic; reduced and *S*-carboxymethylated proteins, *Crestfield, Moore, and Stein,* 622
Enzymic; ceramides, *Gatt,* PC3131
Hippuric acid esters, hippuryl chymotrypsin formation, *Epand and Wilson,* 1718
p-Nitrophenyl acetate, catalyzed by 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase from yeast, *Taylor, Meriwether, and Park,* 734
Hydroquinone: Oxidation, horseradish peroxidase, *Klapper and Hackett,* 3736
Hydroxamic acid(s): Acetyl-L-tyrosine. *See* Acetyl-L-tyrosine hydroxamic acid
Chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis, question of acyl-enzyme intermediate, *Epand and Wilson,* PC3138
Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one: 3β-; pyridine nucleotides and, interaction with mammary glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Levy,* 775
Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one sulfate: 7α-^{3}H-3β-; determination of mammalian steroid sulfatase with, *Burstein and Dorfman,* 1656
Hydroxyanthranilate oxidase: 3-; inactivation during functioning, resulting from oxidation of bound ferrous iron, *Mitchell, Kang, and Henderson,* 1151
Hydroxyanthranilic acid: 3-; enzymic synthesis of niacin nucleotides, mammalian liver, *Nishizuka and Hayaishi,* PC483
3-; niacin ribonucleotides synthesized enzymically from, *Nishizuka and Hayaishi,* 3369
Hydroxybenzaldehyde: *p*-; conversion to benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone of *Rhodospirillum rubrum, Rudney and Parson,* PC3137
Hydroxybutyrate: γ-; γ-aminobutyrate conversion to, by *Clostridium aminobutyricum,* metabolism of ω-amino acids, *Hardman and Stadtman,* 2081
Hydroxybutyric apodehydrogenase: D(−)-β-; beef heart mitochondria, isolation and characterization, studies on electron transfer system, *Sekuzu, Jurtshuk, and Green,* 975
Hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase: Apo-D(−)-β-; active complex formation with micellar lecithin, *Jurtshuk, Sekuzu, and Green,* 3595
Hydroxycinnamic acids: Conjugates, and chlorogenic acid, biosynthesis, chromatographic separation and characterization, *Hanson and Zucker,* 1105
Hydroxyglutamate: γ-; conversion to glyoxylate and alanine, enzymatic steps, *Maitra and Dekker,* 3660
Hydroxylamine: Glutamic acid and, enzymatic synthesis of γ-glutamylhydroxamic acid, *Ehrenfeld, Marble, and Meister,* 3711
Reduction by *Clostridium pasteurianum,* ferredoxin requirement, *Valentine, Mortenson, Mower, Jackson, and Wolfe,* PC856
Hydroxylaminolysis: *N*-Acetyl-L-tyrosine ethyl ester, α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed, *Kézdy, Clement, and Bender,* PC3141
Hydroxylases: Androgen. *See* Androgen hydroxylases
Hydroxylation: 11β-; enzymatic steroid, inhibition by androgens, *Sharma, Forchielli, and Dorfman,* 572
C_{21}; steroids, adrenocortical microsomes, stoichiometry, *Cooper, Estabrook, and Rosenthal,* 1320
Hydroxyphenylacetic acid: *o*-; enzymatic formation, *Taniguchi and Armstrong,* 4091
Hydroxyprogesterone: 16α-; ^{14}C-labeled, formation by metabolism of progesterone-4-^{14}C and pregnenolone-7α-^{3}H by human adrenal tissue, *Weliky and Engel,* 1302

Hydroxyproline: Collagen; cell-free conversion from proline, *Peterkofsky and Udenfriend*, 3966
Plant cell wall protein; oxygen fixation into, *Lamport*, 1438
Hydroxyquinaldic acid: 8-; Dehydroxylation to, of xanthurenic acid; effect of feeding neomycin, *Kaihara and Price*, 4082
Hydroxysteroid nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase: 21-; sheep liver, purification and properties, *Monder and White*, 767
Hypophysectomy: Cats; oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria, *Sordahl, Hall, and Stefko*, 474
Hypotaurine: Enzymatic oxidation of cysteamine to, in presence of sulfide, *Cavallini, Scandurra, and De Marco*, 2999

I

Ichthyocol: Nature, quantity, and mode of attachment of hexoses, *Blumenfeld, Paz, Gallop, and Seifter*, 3835
Tropocollagen, introduction of intramolecular covalent cross-linkages with monofunctional aldehydes, *Veis and Drake*, 2003
Imidazole group: Peptide; reactivity towards *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Koltun, Ng, and Gurd*, 1367
Imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid: 4(5)-; 4-oxoglutaramic acid formation from as nonenzymic oxidation product, studies on enzymic decomposition of urocanic acid, *Hassall and Greenberg*, 1423
Indophenol: Dyes, catalysts and uncouplers of photophosphorylation, *Keister*, PC2590
Inhibitor(s): Chymotryptic, crystalline, from potatoes, enzyme-binding capacity, *Balls and Ryan*, 2976
Metal binding in bovine carbonic anhydrase, effects on some properties related to, *Lindskog*, 945
Myxovirus hemagglutination, human erythrocytes, structure studies, *Kathan and Winzler*, 21
Trypsin, basic, bovine pancreas, preparation, amino acid composition, *Kassell, Radicevic, Berlow, Peanasky, and Laskowski*, 3274
Inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase: Catalytic site, reactions of ribonucleotide derivatives of purine analogues, *Hampton*, 3068
Insulin: Anti-; serum, effects on ^{14}C-glucose metabolism, experimental diabetes, *Stern, Wagle, Sweeney, and Ashmore*, 12
-Dependent glucokinase synthesis, rat liver, *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols*, 3535
Effect on penetration of 3-methylglucose-^{3}H in frog muscle, tissue permeability studies, *Narahara and Özand*, 40
Effects on oxidative metabolism of adipose tissue, *Winegrad and Shaw*, 524
Glucose-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases of rat liver, effect on, *Sharma, Manjeshwar, and Weinhouse*, 3840
Iodide: Thyroidal; transport, role of Na^+-K^+-activated, ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase activity, *Wolff and Halmi*, 847
Iodination: Differential rates, buried tyrosyl residues of ribonuclease, *Cha and Scheraga*, 2958
Extensive; modification of anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonic acid antibody amino acid residues during, *Koshland, Englberger, Erwin, and Gaddone*, 1343
Nucleosides and nucleotides, *Lipkin, Howard, Nowotny, and Sano*, PC2249
Rabbit γ-globulin, structural transitions in antibody and normal γ-globulins, *Edelhoch and Schlaff*, 244
Iodine: -Donating substances, thyroid hormones and, action and metabolism, liver mitochondria, *Rall, Michel, Roche, Michel, and Varrone*, 1848
Iodo-2′-deoxyuridine: 5-; 5-iodouracil and, effect on mechanism of resistance to pyrimidines in *Streptococcus faecalis, Günther and Prusoff*, 1091
Iodouracil: 5-; 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine and, effect on mechanism of resistance to pyrimidines in *Streptococcus faecalis, Günther and Prusoff*, 1091
Ion(s): Ammonium. *See* Ammonium ions
Calcium. *See* Calcium ions
Cupric. *See* Cupric ions
Ferrous. *See* Ferrous ions
Magnesium. *See* Magnesium ions
Metal; effect on isomerization and dimerization of bovine plasma albumin, *Everett*, 2676
Zinc. *See* Zinc ions
Ionic strength: Sedimentation of glycogen phosphorylase *a*, *Wang and Graves*, 2386
Ion transport: Accumulation of inorganic phosphate and magnesium ions by heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Murer, Bachmann, and Green*, 3482
Iron: Ferritin; relation to heme synthesis in marrow and reticulocytes, *Mazur and Carleton*, 1817
Ferrous; bound, oxidation, resulting in inactivation during functioning of 3-hydroxyanthranilate oxidase, *Mitchell, Kang, and Henderson*, 1151
Porphyrins and, metabolism, effects of diethyl-1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate, *Onisawa and Labbe*, 724
Iron oxidase: Cytochrome *c*-containing; electron transport systems of *Ferrobacillus ferrooxidans, Blaylock and Nason*, 3453
Irradiation: Whole rat body, recovery of oxidative phosphorylation in liver mitochondria after, *Hall, Goldstein, and Sonnenblick*, 1137
Isoalloxazines: 9-(1′-D-Ribityl)-; substituted in positions 2, 6, or 7, specificity of liver flavokinase, *McCormick, Arsenis, and Hemmerich*, 3095
Isocitrate: Effect on transcarboxylation step, acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, *Waite and Wakil*, 77
Isocitrate lyase: *Pseudomonas indigofera*, crystallization and properties, *McFadden and Howes*, 1737
Isomerase: Glutamate. *See* Glutamate isomerase
Δ^5-3-Ketosteroid. *See* Ketosteroid isomerase
Isomer(s): Dihydrofolate, *Mathews and Huennekens*, 4005
Isopentenoid precursors: *Pisum sativum*, relative efficacy of mevalonic and dimethylacrylic acids, *Baisted and Nes*, 1947
Isopropylmalic acid: α-; intermediate in leucine biosynthesis, enzymatic formation, *Strassman and Ceci*, 2445
Isotopes: Hydrogen; thymidylic acid synthesis, studies with dihydrofolic reductase and thymidylate synthetase, *Blakley, Ramasastri, and McDougall*, 3075
Isoxanthopterin: Metabolism by *Alcaligenes faecalis, McNutt*, 1116

XUM

J

Jaundice: Surgically produced; bile acids, chenodeoxycholic acid-24-^{14}C metabolism, *Ziboh, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy,* 3588

K

K$^+$. *See* Potassium ion

Keto acid: α-; dehydrogenation complexes, resolution and reconstitution, *Escherichia coli* pyruvate dehydrogenation complex, *Koike, Reed, and Carroll,* 30

Ketoglutaramic acid: α-; alkaline hydrolysis of ethyl 4-amino-2-furoate to, *Klein, Heotis, and Buzard,* 1625

Ketonic intermediates: Demethylation of lanosterol, *Lindberg, Gautschi, and Bloch,* 1661

Ketosteroid isomerase: Δ^5-3-; reaction mechanism, absorption and fluorescence spectra of enzyme-steroid complexes, *Wang, Kawahara, and Talalay,* 576

Ketosteroid reductase: Δ^4-3-; activity, effect of experimental diabetes, *Garren and Cahill,* 2923

Kidney: Mouse; nucleoside deaminase from, metabolism of 5-iodo-2′-deoxycytidine *in vitro, Creasey,* 1772

Kinase: Deoxynucleotide. *See* Deoxynucleotide kinase

Thymidine. *See* Thymidine kinase

Kinetics: Carbon dioxide hydration at 25°, *Ho and Sturtevant,* 3499

α-Chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis and alcoholysis, *Bender, Clement, Gunter, and Kézdy,* PC3143

Prothrombin conversion to thrombin, biological activators, demonstration of prothrombin derivative reacting with proteolytic enzyme inhibitors, *Shulman and Hearon,* 155

Steady state; multiple intermediates, effect of pH on rate of simple enzymatic reaction, *Alberty and Bloomfield,* 2804

—; —, mechanism involving single substrate and two products, *Bloomfield and Alberty,* 2811

Kinosynthetase: Succinoadenylate. *See* Succinoadenylate kinosynthetase

Kynurenic acid: Metabolism, enzymatic formation of 7,8-dihydroxykynurenic acid from, *Taniuchi and Hayaishi,* 283

Kynurenine: Analogue; nicotinylalanine, studies on biological activity, *Decker, Brown, and Price,* 1049

L

Lactate: Production in perfused isolated rat heart, effects of glucagon and anoxia, *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan,* 1592

Lactate dehydrogenase: Rabbit muscle; dissociation constants of coenzymes and abortive ternary complexes, determination from fluorescence measurements, *Fromm,* 2938

Lactate oxidase: Cytochrome oxidase systems and, reconstituted, photochemical action spectra of carbon monoxide inhibition, *Yonetani and Kidder,* 386

Lactic acid: Intracellular; free and bound, in *Lactobacillus casei* and other organisms, *Camien, Fowler, and Dunn,* 1167

Lactic acid dehydrogenase: Rabbit muscle; chemical nature of enzyme site, *Dube, Roholt, and Pressman,* 613

Lactic dehydrogenase: Crystalline, preparation from hog heart, *Reeves and Fimognari,* 3853

Human heart; major variant from, comparison with major variants of lactic dehydrogenase from human liver, hepatoma, and erythrocytes, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky,* 969

Human liver, hepatoma, and erythrocytes, purification, kinetic, and immunochemical studies of major variants, comparison with major variant of human heart lactic dehydrogenase, *Nisselbaum and Bodanßky,* 969

Photo-oxidation, effect on activity and complex formation, *Millar and Schwert,* 3249

Lactobacillus acidophilus: R-26; deoxyribonucleic acid metabolism, regulatory mechanisms, deoxycytidylate deaminase activity, *Siedler and Holtz,* 697

—; exonuclease, purification, properties, and substrate specificity, *Fiers and Khorana,* 2780

—; —, stepwise degradation of oligonucleotides, *Fiers and Khorana,* 2789

Lactobacillus arabinosus: Aspartyl ribonucleic acid synthetase, purification and properties, *Norton, Ravel, Lee, and Shive,* 269

Lactobacillus brevis: Specific mannitol dehydrogenase from, *Martinez, Barker, and Horecker,* 1598

Lactobacillus casei: Free and bound intracellular lactic acid in, *Camien, Fowler, and Dunn,* 1167

Lactobacillus leichmannii: Vitamin B$_{12}$ and purine metabolism in, glycine-2-^{14}C incorporation into ribonucleic and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Craven and Downing,* 1464

Lactoperoxidase: Isolation, *Morrison and Hultquist,* 2847

Prosthetic group, *Hultquist and Morrison,* 2843

Lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol: Labeled; identification, from rat skin, *Gaylor,* 1649

Lanosterol: Demethylation, ketonic intermediates, *Lindberg, Gautschi, and Bloch,* 1661

Reduction to 24,25-dihydrolanosterol by rat liver homogenates, cholesterol biosynthesis, *Avigan, Goodman, and Steinberg,* 1283

L-Cells: Mengovirus infection, new ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Baltimore and Franklin,* 3395

Lecithin: Enzymatic formation by tissue homogenates, *Schneider and Behki,* 3565

Enzymatic synthesis in rat liver, *Schneider,* 3572

Micellar; active complex formation with apo-D(−)-B-hydroxybutyric dehydrogenase, *Jurtshuk, Sekuzu, and Green,* 3595

Synthesis, positional specificities, reactivity of acyl esters of coenzyme A with α′-acylglycerophosphorylcholine, metabolism of glycerolipids, *Lands and Merkl,* 898

Lens: Aminopeptidase, hydrolysis of polypeptides, *Spector and Mechanic,* 2358

—; purification and properties, *Spector,* 1353

Leucine: Biosynthesis, enzymatic formation of α-isopropylmalic acid, an intermediate, *Strassman and Ceci,* 2445

γ-L-Glutamyl-L-; identification in kidney bean seeds (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), *Morris, Thompson, and Zacharius,* 650

Leucine aminopeptidase: Distinction from L-leucyl-β-naphthylamide-hydrolyzing enzymes, *Patterson, Hsiao, and Keppel,* 3611

Ligands: Nitrogenous, stimulation of horseradish peroxidase, *Fridovich*, 3921
Lipase: Lipoprotein. *See* Lipoprotein lipase
Lipid(s): Bacterial; metabolism and function, metabolism of phospholipids in *Escherichia coli* B, *Kanfer and Kennedy*, 2919
Complex; biosynthesis, intracellular distribution of enzymes catalyzing, *Wilgram and Kennedy*, 2615
Metabolism, ciliated protozoa, *Erwin and Bloch*, 1618
Mitochondrial; rapid incorporation of phosphate, *Garbus, DeLuca, Loomans, and Strong*, 59
Lipoamidase: *Suzuki and Reed*, 4021
Lipoate: Thiosulfate-; oxidation-reduction, rhodanese catalysis, mechanism, *Villarejo and Westley*, 4016
Lipogenesis: Block resulting from feeding fat, localization of, *Bortz, Abraham, and Chaikoff*, 1266
Lipoic acid: Reduced; reduction of thiosulfate catalyzed by rhodanese, *Villarejo and Westley*, PC1185
Role in anaerobic electron transport, *Butyribacterium rettgeri*, *Wittenberger and Flavin*, 2529
Lipopolysaccharide: Separation from mucopeptide, phenol extraction of whole cells, *Chromobacterium violaceum* cell wall, *Wheat, Rollins, Leatherwood, and Barnes*, 26
Lipoproteins: Soluble; amino acid incorporation by cell-free preparations from rat liver, *Marsh*, 1752
Lipoprotein lipase: Polyanions, inhibitory and activating effects on, *Bernfeld and Kelley*, 1236
Lipoyl dehydrogenase: Beef liver mitochondria, *Lusty*, 3443
Liver: Alcohol dehydrogenase, kinetic studies and pH effects with coenzyme preparations of high purity, *Dalziel*, 2850
Aldolase, comparative studies with muscle aldolase, *Blostein and Rutter*, 3280
Amino acid accumulation, early postnatal intensification, *Christensen and Clifford*, 1743
Amylase, synthesis by perfused liver and secretion into perfusion medium, *Arnold and Rutter*, 2760
Beef; mitochondria, lipoyl dehydrogenase, *Lusty*, 3443
Bovine; zone electrophoresis of β-glucuronidase, *Plapp, Hopkins, and Cole*, 3315
Calf; deoxyribonucleoprotein, *Commerford, Hunter, and Oncley*, 2123
Cell fractions; ^{14}C-leucine incorporation into catalase *in vivo*, *Higashi and Peters*, 3952
—; catalase, immunochemical and enzymatic determination, *Higashi and Peters*, 3945
Enzymes; acetoacetate synthesis, *Caldwell and Drummond*, 64
Fatty; induced by orotic acid, changes in nucleotide metabolism, *von Euler, Rubin, and Handschumacher* 2464
Flavokinase, specificity for 9-(1′-D-ribityl)isoalloxazines substituted in positions 2, 6, or 7, *McCormick, Arsenis, and Hemmerich*, 3095
Glucokinase and hexokinase in, in relation to glycogen synthesis, *Viñuela, Salas, and Sols*, PC1175
Glucose 6-phosphate-metabolizing enzymes, effect of adrenalectomy on adaptation, *Freedland and Barnes*, 1915
Glycogen synthesis in intact alloxan diabetic rats, *Friedmann, Goodman, and Weinhouse*, 2899
Guinea pig; fetal and neonatal, activity of enzymes of glycogen metabolism, *Kornfeld and Brown*, 1604
Human; purification, kinetic, and immunochemical studies of major variants of lactic dehydrogenase from, comparison with major variant of human heart lactic dehydrogenase, *Nisselbaum and Bodansky*, 969
Mammalian; enzymic synthesis of niacin nucleotides from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, *Nishizuka and Hayaishi*, PC483
—; *d*-α-tocopherol, dimeric metabolite, structure, *Csallany and Draper*, 2912
Microsomes; increased androgen hydroxylase activity, as affected by pretreatment with phenobarbital and other drugs, *Conney and Klutch*, 1611
Mitochondria; action and metabolism of thyroid hormones and iodine-donating substances, *Rall, Michel, Roche, Michel, and Varrone*, 1848
Mitochondria; endergonic reduction of acetoacetate by succinate, *Azzone, Ernster, and Weinbach*, 1825
—; hypophysectomized cats, oxidative phosphorylation, *Sordahl, Hall, and Stefko*, 474
—; increased δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity induced by 3,4-dicarbethoxy-1,4-dihydrocollidine, *Granick and Urata*, 821
Normal and fatty; labeled palmitic acid incorporation into phospholipids of, *Glenn, Opalka, and Tischer*, 1249
Parenchyma cells; δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase, induction of synthesis in culture by chemicals that induce acute porphyria, *Granick*, PC2247
Purine and ribonucleic acid, cortisone regulation, *Feigelson and Feigelson*, 1073
Rat; adenylic acid deaminase, *Kizer, Cox, Lovig, and Franco de Estrugo*, 3048
—; ^{14}C-leucine incorporation into catalase, cell fractions *in vivo*, *Higashi and Peter*, 3952
—; carbohydrate synthesis, effect of triamcinolone, *Uete and Ashmore*, 2906
—; catalase, immunochemical and enzymatic determination in cell fractions, *Higashi and Peters*, 3945
—; cell-free preparations, amino acid incorporation into soluble lipoproteins, *Marsh*, 1752
—; deoxycytidine diphosphate choline and lecithin, enzymatic synthesis, *Schneider*, 3572
—; developing, changes in patterns of enzymes of carbohydrate metabolism, *Burch, Lowry, Kuhlman, Skerjance, Diamant, Lowry, and Von Dippe*, 2267
—; enzyme, assay, metabolism of histidine, *Spolter and Baldridge*, 2071
—; —, terminal ribonucleotide incorporation into soluble ribonucleic acid, *Daniel and Littauer*, 2102
—; enzyme induction, carbohydrate repression, *Pitot and Peraino*, PC1910
—; D- and L-glyceraldehyde metabolism, initial reactions, *Landau and and Merlevede*, 861

Liver—*Continued:*
Rat; glucose-adenosine triphosphate phosphotransferases; effects of diet and insulin, *Sharma, Manjeshwar, and Weinhouse,* 3840
—; isolated perfused, ^{14}C-β-carotene uptake and conversion to retinol ester (vitamin A ester), *Zachman and Olson,* 541
—; homogenates, lanosterol reduction to 24,25-dihydrolanosterol by, cholesterol biosynthesis, *Avigan, Goodman, and Steinberg,* 1283
—; insulin-dependent glucokinase synthesis, *Salas, Viñuela, and Sols,* 3535
—; metabolic and hormonal control of phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and malic enzyme, *Shrago, Lardy, Nordlie, and Foster,* 3188
—; microsomal system accelerating reactivation of reduced bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen,* 628
—; mitochondria, lysed, direct incorporation of thiosulfate sulfur into cysteine, *Schneider and Westley,* PC3516
—; —, recovery of oxidative phosphorylation after whole body irradiation, *Hall, Goldstein, and Sonnenblick,* 1137
—; —, swelling and lysis induced by ferrous ions, *Hunter, Gebicki, Hoffsten, Weinstein, and Scott,* 828
—; mitochondria fragments, Ca^{++} uptake, dependence on electron transport, *Vasington,* 1841
—; normal and alloxan diabetic, rate of generation of reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate, *Gordon,* 2135
—; purified diphosphatase cleaving sedoheptulose 1,7-diphosphate, *Bonsignore, Mangiarotti, Mangiarotti, De Flora, and Pontremoli,* 3151
—; ribosomes, ribonucleic acid, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 3717
—; slices, fatty acid synthesis in tritiated water by, *Foster and Bloom,* 888
—; stability of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and reduced form, *Burch, Lowry, and Von Dippe,* 2838
—; thymine ribonucleotides, soluble ribonucleic acid, *Price, Hinds, and Brown,* 311
Liver—*Continued:*
Rat; time course and pathway of later stages of cholesterol biosynthesis in, *Goodman, Avigan, and Steinberg,* 1287
—; total nuclear ribonucleic acid, isolation and properties, *Reiner, Bain, and Groth,* 1085
—; tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase, induction, modification by thyroxine administration, *Rivlin,* 3341
—; —, level *in vivo*, pyridoxine-induced rise, *Greengard and Gordon,* 3708
—; urea cycle enzymes, factors affecting levels, *Schimke,* 1012
— and mouse; ethionine administration to inhibit diphosphopyridine nucleotide synthesis, *Stekol, Bedrak, Mody, Burnette, and Somerville,* 469
Sheep; purification and properties, 21-hydroxysteroid nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase, *Monder and White,* 767
Luciferase: Balanoglossid; peroxidase nature, evidence for, bioluminescence of *Balanoglossus biminiensis* extracts, *Dure and Cormier,* 790
Lyase: Isocitrate. *See* Isocitrate lyase
Lysine: Anaerobic degradation, cofactor requirements and properties of soluble enzyme system, *Stadtman,* 2766
Biosynthesis; relation to enzymic reduction of α-aminoadipic acid, *Larson, Sandine, and Broquist,* 275
Lysine-vasopressin. *See under* Vasopressin
Lysozyme: Egg white; amino acid sequence, *Canfield,* 2698
—; chromatography of pepsin and chymotrypsin digests on phosphocellulose, *Canfield and Anfinsen,* 2684
—; reduced, factors influencing reactivation, *Epstein and Goldberger,* 1380
—; tryptic digestion, peptides derived from, *Canfield,* 2691
Reduced; oxidation, characterization of active product, *Goldberger and Epstein,* 2988
Ultraviolet irradiation, modification of histidine, *Ferrini and Zito,* PC3824

M

Macroion: Interactions involving cytochrome system components; charge
Macroion—*Continued:*
density effects on macrocation inhibition and reversal by macroanions, *Person, Mora, and Fine,* 4103
Magnesium: Myofibrillar adenosine triphosphatase, studies with calcium-free adenosine triphosphate, *Seidel and Gergely,* 3648
Magnesium ion(s): Accumulation by heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Murer, Bachmann, and Green,* 3482
Calcium ions and, effect on fluorescence, protonated ring of adenine, adenosine, adenosine 5′-phosphate, adenosine diphosphate, and adenosine triphosphate, *Watanabe, Evenson, and Gulz,* 324
Magnesium salts: Precipitation of polyribonucleotides, *Razzell,* 3053
Malate dehydrogenase(s): Glutamate-aspartate aminotransferase and, difluoro-oxaloacetate and difluoromalate effects on, *Kun, Gottwald, Fanshier, and Ayling,* 1456
Pig and horse heart mitochondrial; physicochemical properties, *Thorne and Kaplan,* 1861
Malic enzyme: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase and, metabolic and hormonal control in rat liver, *Shrago, Lardy, Nordlie, and Foster,* 3188
Malignolipin: Picrate, *Sax, Harbison, Sax, and Baughman,* 3817
Malonyl coenzyme A: Mevalonic acid biosynthesis, participation in, *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter,* 1294
Mannitol dehydrogenase: *Agaricus campestris, Edmundowicz and Wriston,* 3539
Specific; from *Lactobacillus brevis, Martinez, Barker, and Horecker,* 1598
Melanocyte: -Stimulating hormone; mechanism of sodium hydroxide modification, *Lee and Buettner-Janusch,* 2012
Melanoma: Hamster; two tyrosinases, separation, purification, and properties, *Pomerantz,* 2351
Menadione: Concentration, effect on levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and its reduced form in thyroid, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field,* 3366
Presence, energy-requiring pyridine nucleotide reduction by ascorbate, *Sanadi,* PC482

Mengovirus: Infection of L-cells, new ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Baltimore and Franklin*, 3395
Mercaptans: Ferrous; evidence for existence in active center of mammalian homogentisate oxidase, *Flamm and Crandall*, 389
Meromyosin: Heavy; ^{18}O exchange reaction catalyzed by, *Yount and Koshland*, 1708
Metal: Binding; in bovine carbonic anhydrase, effect of pH and inhibitors on some properties related to, *Lindskog*, 945
Metal ions: Isomerization and dimerization of bovine plasma albumin, *Everett*, 2676
Methane: Formation by bacterial extracts, *Wolin, Wolin, and Wolfe*, 2882
Methanesulfonic acid: Esters; acetylcholinesterase inhibition, reactivation, *Alexander, Wilson, and Kitz*, 741
Methanesulfonyl fluoride: Reaction with acetylcholinesterase, acceleration of rate by substituted ammonium ions, *Kitz and Wilson*, 745
Methionine: -Activating enzyme, bakers' yeast, energetic and kinetic aspects of reaction, activation of methionine for transmethylation, *Mudd and Mann*, 2164
—, —, tripolyphosphate as intermediate in reaction, activation of methionine for transmethylation, *Mudd*, 2156
Activation for transmethylation, energetic and kinetic aspects of reaction catalyzed by methionine-activating enzyme of bakers' yeast, *Mudd and Mann*, 2164
—, enzyme-bound tripolyphosphate as intermediate in reaction catalyzed by methionine-activating enzyme of bakers' yeast, *Mudd*, 2156
Biosynthesis, terminal reaction, *Weissbach, Peterkofsky, Redfield, and Dickerman*, 3318
Ethionine and; sex-dependent behavior in rats, *Natori*, 2075
γ-L-Glutamyl-L-; identification in kidney bean seeds (*Phaseolus vulgaris*), *Morris, Thompson, and Zacharius*, 650
Methyl formation, hydrogen source, *Kisliuk*, 397
Methyl group; δ-aminolevulinic acid and, derivation of corrin structure, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Bray and Shemin*, 1501
Methyl group; enzymatic synthesis, isolation, characterization, and role of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate, *Larrabee, Rosenthal, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1025
—, —, studies with 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase from *Escherichia coli*, *Cathou and Buchanan*, 1746
Methyladenine: 6-. *See* Methylaminopurine
Methylaminopurine: 6-; bacterial deoxyribonucleic acid, *Theil and Zamenhof*, 3058
Methylation: N-; nicotine and cotinine *in vivo*, *McKennis, Turnbull, and Bowman*, 719
O-; norbelladine, *in vitro*, precursor of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, *Mann, Fales, and Mudd*, 3820
S-; thiopyrimidines and thiopurines, with *S*-adenosylmethionine transmethylase, *Remy*, 1078
Study, C-polysaccharide, streptococcal cell wall structure, *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis*, 502
Methylcholanthrene: 3-; enzyme induction, inhibition by puromycin, *Conney and Gilman*, 3682
Methylcholine: β-; contained in phospholipid derived from carnitine, *Bieber, Cheldelin, and Newburgh*, 1262
Methylene glycol: Effect on inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger*, 418
Methylenetetrahydrofolate: *dl*, L-5,10-; diastereoisomers, chromatographic separation, *Kaufman, Donaldson, and Keresztesy*, 1498
Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase: 5,10-; from *Escherichia coli*, enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, *Cathou and Buchanan*, 1746
Methyl ester. *See under* Ester
Methylglucose-3-^{3}H: Penetration in frog muscle, insulin effect, tissue permeability studies, *Narahara and Özand*, 40
Methyl group: Methionine; δ-aminolevulinic acid and, derivation of corrin structure, vitamin B_{12} biosynthesis, *Bray and Shemin*, 1501
—; enzymatic synthesis, isolation, characterization, and role of 5-methyltetrahydrofolate, *Larrabee, Rosenthal, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1025
Methionine; enzymatic synthesis, studies with 5,10-methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase from *Escherichia coli*, *Cathou and Buchanan*, 1746
—; hydrogen source, *Kisliuk*, 397
Toluene; tritium appearance, metabolism of labeled ethylene in avocado, *Jansen*, 1552
Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase: Holoenzyme; propionic acid metabolism in animal tissues, *Mazumder, Sasakawa, and Ochoa*, 50
Methylmalonyl-oxaloacetic transcarboxylase: Purification and properties, containing tritiated biotin, *Wood, Allen, Stjernholm, and Jacobson*, 547
Methylmalonyl racemase: Isolation, purification, and properties, *Allen, Kellermeyer, Stjernholm, Jacobson, and Wood*, 1637
Methylmercuric bromide: Activating effect, relation to molecular weight of chicken liver glutamic acid dehydrogenase, *Rogers, Geiger, Thompson, and Hellerman*, PC481
Methylpherase: Tyramine. *See* Tyramine methylpherase
Methyltetrahydrofolate: 5-; enzymatic synthesis of methyl group of methionine, isolation, characterization, and role in, *Larrabee, Rosenthal, Cathou, and Buchanan*, 1025
Methyltryptophan: α-; tryptophan pyrrolase induction, metabolic significance *in vivo*, *Moran and Sourkes*, 3006
Metmyoglobin: Oxidation mechanism, *King and Winfield*, 1520
Sperm whale; carboxymethylation, *Banaszak, Andrews, Burgner, Eylar, and Gurd*, 3307
—; comparison with guanidinated derivative, *Banaszak, Eylar, and Gurd*, 1989
—; interaction with cupric and zinc ions, *Breslow and Gurd*, 1332
Mevalonic acid: Biosynthesis; malonyl coenzyme A participation, *Brodie, Wasson, and Porter*, 1294
Dimethyacrylic acid and, relative efficacy as isopentenoid precursors in germinating seeds of *Pisum sativum*, *Baisted and Nes*, 1947

XUM

Micrococcus lysodeikticus: Polynucleotide phosphorylase, apparent arsenolysis of nucleoside diphosphates, *Singer*, 336
—, purification, arsenolysis of polyribonucleotides, *Singer and O'Brien*, 328
Microsomes(s): Adrenocortical; C_{21} hydroxylation of steroids by, stoichiometry, *Cooper, Estabrook, and Rosenthal*, 1320
Rat liver; increased androgen hydroxylase activity as affected by pretreatment with phenobarbital and other drugs, *Conney and Klutch*, 1611
Mitochondria: Adenosine triphosphatase, naturally occurring inhibitor, *Pullman and Monroy*, 3762
Beef heart; digitonin fragments, oxidative phosphorylation and respiratory control, *Haas and Elliott*, 1132
—; isolation and characterization of D(−)-β-hydroxybutyric apodehydrogenase from, studies on electron transfer system, *Sekuzu, Jurtshuk, and Green*, 975
Beef liver; lipoyl dehydrogenase, *Lusty*, 3443
Bound phosphohistidine formation from adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P in, *Peter and Boyer*, PC1180
Bovine heart; purification and properties of acetyl coenzyme A synthetase, *Campagnari and Webster*, 1628
Electron and energy transfer, differential effects of rotenone and Amytal, *Ernster, Dallner, and Azzone*, 1124
—, inhibition, effects of Amytal, thiopental, rotenone, progesterone, and methylene glycol, *Chance and Hollunger*, 418
—, —, energy-linked diphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction by uncoupling agents, *Chance and Hollunger*, 445
—, —, site and mechanism of guanidine action, *Chance and Hollunger*, 432
—, —, spectroscopic and respiratory effects of uncoupling agents, *Chance, Williams, and Hollunger*, 439
Electron transfer system, reconstitution mechanism, *Fowler and Richardson*, 456
Energy transfer reactions, effects of guanidine and alkylguanidines, *Pressman*, 401
Mitochondria—*Continued:*
Extracts; oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by, bound phosphohistidine as intermediate in phosphorylation reaction, *Peter, Hultquist, DeLuca, Kreil, and Boyer*, PC1182
Heart; accumulation of inorganic phosphate and magnesium ions, studies on ion transport, *Brierley, Murer, Bachmann, and Green*, 3482
—; malate dehydrogenase, physicochemical properties, *Thorne and Kaplan*, 1861
Isolated; amino acid penetration, *Garfinkel*, 2440
Liver; action and metabolism of thyroid hormones and iodine-donating substances, *Rall, Michel, Roche, Michel, and Varrone*, 1848
—; endergonic reduction by acetoacetate by succinate, *Azzone, Ernster, and Weinbach*, 1825
—; hypophysectomized cats, oxidative phosphorylation, *Sordahl, Hall, and Stefko*, 474
—; increased δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase activity induced by 3,5-dicarbethoxy-1,4-dihydrocollidine, *Granick and Urata*, 821
Metabolism, effect of alkylguanidines, *Chappell*, 410
Parathyroid hormone-dependent uptake of inorganic phosphate, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Rasmussen*, 4098
Pigeon heart; endogenous adenosine triphosphatase activity, control by energy-linked reduction of diphosphopyridine nucleotide, general properties of reaction, *Chance and Ito*, 1509
—; —, —, stoichiometry between adenosine triphosphate and reduced diphosphopyridine nucleotide, *Chance, Ito, Maitra, and Oshino*, 1516
Rat liver; fragments, Ca^{++} uptake, dependence on electron transport, *Vasington*, 1841
—; lysed, direct incorporation of thiosulfate sulfur into cysteine, *Schneider and Westley*, PC3516
—; recovery of oxidative phosphorylation after whole body irradiation, *Hall, Goldstein, and Sonnenblick*, 1137
—; swelling and lysis induced by ferrous ions, *Hunter, Gebicki, Hoffsten, Weinstein, and Scott*, 828
Molecular weight: Chicken liver glutamic acid dehydrogenase, relation to activating effect of methylmercuric bromide, *Rogers, Geiger, Thompson, and Hellerman*, PC481
Monoamine oxidase: Plasma; nature of second prosthetic group, *Yamada and Yasunobu*, 2669
Mononucleotide: Flavin. *See* Flavin mononucleotide
Monophosphatase: Alkaline; specific and nonspecific, *Bothrops atrox* venom, occurrence in purified venom phosphodiesterase, *Sulkowski, Björk, and Laskowski*, 2477
Bothrops atrox phosphodiesterase, elimination, *Björk*, 2487
Mucopeptide: Separation from lipopolysaccharide, phenol extraction of whole cells, *Chromobacterium violaceum* cell wall, *Wheat, Rollins, Leatherwood, and Barnes*, 26
Mucosa: Gastric; human, purification and properties of zymogen from, *Tang and Tang*, 606
Muricholic acid-24-^{14}C: Metabolism in the rat, bile acids, *Cherayil, Hsia, Matschiner, Doisy, Elliott, Thayer, and Doisy*, 1973
Muscle: Aldolase, comparative studies with liver aldolase, *Blostein and Rutter*, 3280
Fibers, orthophosphate oxygen exchange, *Dempsey, Boyer, and Benson*, 2708
Fibrous; proteins, molecular conformation, effect of ethylene glycol, *Kay and Brahms*, 2945
Frog; penetration of 3-methylglucose-^{3}H, insulin effect, tissue permeability studies, *Narahara and Özand*, 40
Glycerol-treated; adenosine triphosphatase, fast initial rate, *Bowen, Stewart, and Martin*, 2926
Glycogenolysis regulation, effects of glucagon and anoxia on lactate production, glycogen content, and phosphorylase activity in perfused isolated rat heart, *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan*, 1592
Rabbit; glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, peptide containing essential sulfhydryl groups, *Segal and Gold*, PC2589
—; lactate dehydrogenase, dissociation constants of coenzymes and abortive ternary complexes, deter-

Muscle—*Continued:*
mination from fluorescence measurements, *Fromm*, 2938
Skeletal; intracellular distribution of carnosine and anserine, *Winnick, Moikeha, and Winnick*, 3645
—; mouse, relation of phosphorylase to glycogenolysis, *Lyon and Porter*, 1
—; rabbit and human, amino acid composition of glycogen phosphorylase, *Appleman, Yunis, Krebs, and Fischer*, 1358
Mushroom: Tyrosinase, multiple forms, purification and molecular properties, *Bouchilloux, McMahill, and Mazon*, 1699
Mutase: Methylmalonyl coenzyme A. *See* Methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase
Mycobacterium tuberculosis: Var. *bovis*, strain BCG; myo-inositol phospholipids, structural studies, *Ballou, Vilkas, and Lederer*, 69
Myo-inositol: Free and phosphatide, biosynthesis from glucose by mammalian tissue slices, *Hauser and Finelli*, 3224
Incorporation into pectin, hormonal control, *Albersheim*, 1608
Phospholipids; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (var. *bovis*, strain BCG), structural studies, *Ballou, Vilkas, and Lederer*, 69
Myosin: Inactivation by 2,4-dinitrophenol, protection by adenosine triphosphate and other phosphate compounds, *Levy, Leber, and Ryan*, 3654
Orthophosphate oxygen exchange, *Dempsey, Boyer, and Benson*, 2708
Structure in solution, studies, *Woods, Himmelfarb, and Harrington*, 2374
Myosin A: Cardiac; molecular and enzymatic properties compared with those of skeletal myosin A, *Brahms and Kay*, 198
Skeletal; molecular and enzymatic properties compared with those of cardiac myosin A, *Brahms and Kay*, 198
Myxovirus: Hemagglutination inhibitor, human erythrocytes, structure studies, *Kathan and Winzler*, 21

N

Na^+. *See* Sodium ion
Naphthohydroquinone: Oxidation, horseradish peroxidase, *Klapper and Hackett* 3736
Naphthoquinone: New, isolation from *Streptococcus faecalis* 10Cl, *Baum and Dolin*, PC4109
Naphthylamide: L-Leucyl-β-; enzymes that hydrolyze, distinction from leucine aminopeptidase, *Patterson, Hsiao, and Keppel*, 3611
Neomycin: Effect of feeding, dehydroxylation of xanthurenic acid to 8-hydroxyquinaldic acid, *Kaihara and Price*, 4082
Neurospora: Crystalline tyrosinase, isolation and properties, *Fling, Horowitz, and Heinemann*, 2045
Tritiated uracil utilization and 5-ribosyluracil formation in, *Fink*, 1764
Niacin nucleotides: Enzymic synthesis, 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid, mammalian liver, *Nishizuka and Hayaishi*, PC483
Niacin ribonucleotides: Enzymic synthesis from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in mammalian tissues, *Nishizuka and Hayaishi*, 3369
Nicotinamide: Substituted analogues of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide, *Walter and Kaplan*, 2823
Nicotinamide-^{14}C: Nicotinic acid-^{14}C and, uptake by ascites cells *in vitro*, *Dietrich and Ahuja*, 1544
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide: *See also* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Biosynthesis, enzymic synthesis of niacin ribonucleotides from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in mammalian tissues, *Nishizuka and Hayaishi*, 3369
Hydrolysis, effect of buffers, *Anderson and Anderson*, 1475
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase and, quantitative aspects of relationship in Ehrlich ascites cells, *Green and Bodansky*, 2119
Precursors, efficacy *in vivo*, *Minard and Hahn*, 2474
Purification, kinetic effects of nucleotide impurities, *Dalziel*, 1538
Reduced; reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate and, rate of generation in liver of normal and alloxan diabetic rats, *Gordon*, 2135
Subsituted nicotinamide analogues, *Walter and Kaplan*, 2823
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase: Reduced; respiratory chain-linked, catalytic properties of enzyme from beef heart, *Minakami, Cremona, Ringler, and Singer*, 1529
Reduced; respiratory chain-linked, isolation and molecular properties of enzyme from beef heart, *Ringler, Minakami, and Singer*, 801
—; —, transformation into cytochrome *c* reductase-diaphorase by acid-ethanol, *Watari, Kearney, and Singer*, 4063
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide glycohydrolase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and, quantitative aspects of relationship in Ehrlich ascites cells, *Green and Bodansky*, 2119
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide isocitrate dehydrogenase: Yeast; effect of adenylic acid, a possible metabolic control mechanism, *Hathaway and Atkinson*, 2875
Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate: *See also* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide
Reduced; reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide and, rate of generation in liver of normal and alloxan diabetic rats, *Gordon*, 2135
Nicotine: (−)-; pyrrolidine ring, degradation *in vivo*, γ-(3-pyridyl)-γ-oxobutyric acid formation, *Schwartz and McKennis*, 1807
N-Methylation *in vivo*, *McKennis, Turnbull, and Bowman*, 719
Nicotinic acid-^{14}C: Nicotinamide-^{14}C and, uptake by ascites cells *in vitro*, *Dietrich and Ahuja*, 1544
Nicotinylalanine: Kynurenine analogue, studies on biological activity, *Decker, Brown, and Price*, 1049
Nitrite reductase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific; identity with nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific sulfite reductase, *Escherichia coli, Kemp, Atkinson, Ehret, and Lazzarini*, 3466
Nitrogen: Fixation, *Clostridium pasteurianum*, relation to ferredoxin in phosphoroclastic reaction of pyruvic acid, *Mortenson, Valentine, and Carnahan*, 794
***p*-Nitrophenyl acetate:** Hydrolysis, catalyzed by 3-phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase from yeast, *Taylor, Meriwether, and Park*, 734
Peptide imidazole, amino, and phe-

p-Nitrophenyl acetate—*Continued:*
nolic group reactivity towards, *Koltun, Ng, and Gurd,* 1367
Reactions with glycine-containing peptides, *Koltun, Roth, and Gurd,* 124
Nocardia restrictus: Steroid esterase, purification and properties, *Sih, Laval, and Rahim,* 566
Norbelladine: *O*-Methylation *in vitro*, precursor of Amaryllidaceae alkaloids, *Mann, Fales, and Mudd,* 3820
Nucleoside(s): Cyclic; coenzyme B_{12}, *Hogenkamp,* 477
Iodination, *Lipkin, Howard, Nowotny, and Sano,* PC2249
Nucleoside deaminase: Purification from mouse kidney, metabolism of 5-iodo-2′-deoxycytidine *in vitro*, *Creasey,* 1772
Nucleoside diphosphatase: Microsomal, *Novikoff and Heus,* 710
Nucleoside diphosphate: Apparent arsenolysis, polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Singer,* 336
Nucleotidase: 5′-; alkaline phosphatase and, effects of L-histidine on activities, *Bodansky and Schwartz,* 3420
Nucleotide(s): Diphosphopyridine. *See* Diphosphopyridine nucleotide
Incorporation into amino acid transfer ribonucleic acid, evidence for separate enzymatic sites for incorporation of adenosine 5′-monophosphate and cytidine 5′-monophosphate, *Anthony, Starr, Kerr, and Goldthwait,* 690
—, partial purification and properties of enzyme catalyzing incorporation of adenylic acid into terminal position, *Starr and Goldthwait,* 682
Iodination, *Lipkin, Howard, Nowotny, and Sano,* PC2249
Metabolism, changes, fatty livers induced by orotic acid, *von Euler, Rubin, and Handschumacher,* 2464
Niacin. *See* Niacin nucleotides
Pyridine. *See* Pyridine nucleotide
Reduced triphosphopyridine. *See* Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: Reduced
Thymine. *See* Thymine nucleotides
Nucleus(i): Thymus; energy-yielding reactions, comparison of nuclear and mitochondrial phosphorylation, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 758
Thymus; energy-yielding reactions, participation of glycolysis and citric acid cycle in nuclear adenosine triphosphate synthesis, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 2579
—; —, pathways of aerobic carbohydrate catabolism, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 2571

O

Oligomycin: -Sensitive adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction, distribution, relationship to respiratory chain, *Wadkins and Lehninger,* 2555
Oligonucleotides: Stepwise degradation, exonuclease from *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R26, *Fiers and Khorana,* 2789
Organic acid(s): Tobacco leaves, metabolism, effect of culture of excised leaves in solutions of potassium aspartate and of asparagine, *Vickery,* 3700
—, —, effect of culture of excised leaves in solutions of potassium glutamate, *Vickery,* 2453
Organic solvents: Secondary structure of fetuin, influence, *Green and Kay,* 3640
Organophosphorus compounds: Inhibition of hydrolytic enzymes, *Mounter, Shipley, and Mounter,* 1979
Orotic acid: Fatty livers induced by, changes in nucleotide metabolism, *von Euler, Rubin, and Handschumacher,* 2464
Orthophosphate: Oxygen exchange catalyzed by myosin, actomyosin, and muscle fibers, characteristics, *Dempsey, Boyer, and Benson,* 2708
Ouabain: -Sensitive, Na^+-K^+-activated adenosine triphosphatase activity, role in thyroidal iodide transport, *Wolff and Halmi,* 847
Thyrotropin-stimulated respiration of thyroid slices, effect, *Turkington,* 3463
Ovoinhibitor: Chicken; ovomucoid and, specificities, *Feeney, Stevens, and Osuga,* 1415
Ovomucoid: Carbohydrate, isolation of glycopeptides and carbohydrate-protein linkage, *Montgomery and Wu,* 3547
Chicken; ovoinhibitor and, specificities, *Feeney, Stevens, and Osuga,* 1415
Oxaloacetate: Decarboxylation mechanism, phosphopyruvate carboxylase from bakers' yeast, *Cannata and Stoppani,* 1919
Difluoro-. *See* Difluoro-oxaloacetate
Oxidase: Cytochrome. *See* Cytochrome oxidase
Cytochrome *c*. *See* Cytochrome *c* oxidase
Galactose. *See* Galactose oxidase
Homogentisate. *See* Homogentisate oxidase
3-Hydroxyanthranilate. *See* Hydroxyanthranilate oxidase
Iron. *See* Iron oxidase
Lactate. *See* Lactate oxidase
Monoamine. *See* Monoamine oxidase
Succinate. *See* Succinate oxidase
Oxidation: *o*-Aminophenols, cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, inactivation of catalase and arginase by 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone, *King, Chang, and Gutmann,* 2206
—, —, interaction of 2-imino-1,2-fluorenoquinone and 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone with bovine serum albumin, *King, Gutmann, and Chang,* 2199
Bioluminescent; reduced flavin mononucleotide, inhibition by 2-decenal, *Spudich and Hastings,* 3106
—; —, intermediates, *Hastings and Gibson,* 2537
Bound ferrous iron, resulting in inactivation during functioning of 3-hydroxyanthranilate oxidase, *Mitchell, Kang, and Henderson,* 1151
Enzymatic; cysteamine to hypotaurine, in presence of sulfide, *Cavallini, Scandurra, and De Marco,* 2999
Glucose, in thyroid, effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone, further studies, *Field, Johnson, Kendig, and Pastan,* 1189
Metmyoglobin, mechanism, *King and Winfield,* 1520
Reduced lysozyme, characterization of active product, *Goldberger and Epstein,* 2988
D-1,3-Thiazane-4-carboxylic acid (D-tetrahydro-1,3-thiazine-4-carboxylic acid), *Wolen and Wriston,* 377

Oxidation-reduction: thiosulfate-lipoate rhodanese catalysis, mechanism, *Villarejo and Westley*, 4016
Oxidoreductase: 21-Hydroxysteroid nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide. *See* Hydroxysteroid nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide oxidoreductase
Oxobutyric acid: γ-(3-Pyridyl)-γ-; formation, degradation of pyrrolidine ring of (−)-nicotine *in vivo*, *Schwartz and McKennis*, 1807
Oxoglutaramic acid: 4-; nonenzymic oxidation product of 4(5)-imidazolone-5(4)-propionic acid, formation, studies on enzymic decomposition of urocanic acid, *Hassall and Greenberg*, 1423
Oxygen: Cytochrome oxidase affinity, *Hemophilus parainfluenzae*, *White*, 3757
Equilibrium, aggregation of subunits and, lamprey hemoglobin, *Briehl*, 2361
—, cystine-treated human hemoglobin without free sulfhydryl groups, *Taylor, Antonini, and Wyman*, 2660
Fixation into hydroxyproline of plant cell wall protein, *Lamport*, 1438
Orthophosphate; exchange catalyzed by myosin, actomyosin, and muscle fibers, *Dempsey, Boyer, and Benson*, 2708
Transfer from arsenate-^{18}O to phosphate, *Itada and Cohn*, 4026
Oxygenase: Heme α-methenyl. *See* Heme α-methenyl oxygenase
Oxytocin: Glutamine or asparagine residue, replacement of carboxamide group by hydrogen, effect on biological activity, *du Vigneaud, Denning, Drabarek, and Chan*, PC1560

P

Palmitic acid: Labeled; incorporation into phospholipids of normal and fatty livers, *Glenn, Opalka, and Tischer*, 1249
Palmitylcarnitine: Biosynthesis by cell subfractions, *Bremer*, 2774
Pancreas: Bovine; basic trypsin inhibitor, preparation and amino acid composition, *Kassell, Radicevic, Berlow, Peanasky, and Laskowski*, 3274
Pancreatic juice: Bovine; isolation of ribonuclease B, a glycoprotein, *Plummer and Hirs*, 1396
Papain: Activation by thiols, mechanism, active sulfhydryl group, *Sanner and Pihl*, 165
Active sulfhydryl group, mechanism of papain activation by thiols, *Sanner and Pihl*, 165
Parathyroid: Hormone-dependent uptake, inorganic phosphate, by mitochondria, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Rasmussen*, 4098
Pectin: Myo-inositol incorporation into, hormonal control, *Albersheim*, 1608
Penicillium stipitatum: Tropolone biosynthesis, degradation of ^{14}C-labeled stipitatonic and stipitatic acids, *Bentley*, 1889
—, isolation, separation, and assay of stipitatonic and stipitatic acids, *Bentley and Thiessen*, 1880
—, preparation and properties of stipitatonic acid decarboxylase, *Bentley and Thiessen*, 3811
—, reactions of tropolone dicarboxylic acid anhydrides with alcohols, *Bentley and Keil*, 3806
—, tracer studies on formation of stipitatonic and stipitatic acids, *Bentley*, 1895
Pentose phosphate: Reductive cycle, studies in intact and reconstituted chloroplast systems, *Havir and Gibbs*, 3183
Pepsin: Digestion of β chain of human hemoglobin, *Konigsberg, Goldstein, and Hill*, 2028
Digests of egg white lysozyme, chromatography on phosphocellulose, *Canfield and Anfinsen*, 2684
Pepsinogen: Chromatographically purified, amino acid composition, *Arnon and Perlmann*, 653
Structural modifications, relation to immunological and enzymic properties, *Arnon and Perlmann*, 963
Peptide(s): Chain; single, demonstration, glycoprotein fetuin, terminal amino acid analyses, studies of oxidized and reduced alkylated preparations, *Spiro*, 644
Essential sulfhydryl groups of rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Segal and Gold*, PC2589
Glycine-containing; reactions with cupric ions and *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Koltun, Roth, and Gurd*, 124
Peptide(s)—*Continued:*
Hydrolysis, aminopeptidase- *versus* copper-activated, *Campbell, Lin, and Bird*, 3632
Imidazole, amino, and phenolic group reactivity towards *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Koltun, Ng, and Gurd*, 1367
Ribonuclease S-; carboxypeptidase-degraded, reconstitution of fully active ribonuclease S, *Potts, Young, and Anfinsen*, PC2593
Tryptic; amino acid sequence, β chain of human hemoglobin, *Goldstein, Konigsberg, and Hill*, 2016
— and chymotryptic, human heart cytochrome *c*, *Matsubara and Smith*, 2732
Tryptic digestion of egg white lysozyme, *Canfield*, 2691
Peptide bond: Cystine amino group, cleavage by cyanide, *Wood and Catsimpoolas*, PC2887
Periodate: Oxidation of glycopeptides from human γ-globulin, *Rothfus and Smith*, 1402
-Oxidized polysaccharide, Group A hemolytic streptococcus, immunochemical properties, *Estrada-Parra, Heidelberger, and Rebers*, 510
Permeability: Tissue; studies, insulin, penetration of 3-methylglucose-^{3}H in frog muscle, *Narahara and Özand*, 40
Peroxidase: Horseradish; oxidatic activity, oxidation of hydro- and naphthohydroquinones, *Klapper and Hackett*, 3736
—; —, participation of ferroperoxidase, *Klapper and Hackett*, 3743
—; stimulation by nitrogenous ligands, *Fridovich*, 3921
Nature of balanoglossid luciferase, evidence for, bioluminescence of *Balanoglossus biminiensis* extracts, *Dure and Cormier*, 790
Peroxide: Hydrogen. *See* Hydrogen peroxide
pH: Effect on rate of simple enzymatic reaction, multiple intermediates in steady enzyme kinetics, *Alberty and Bloomfield*, 2084
Effects, liver alcohol dehydrogenase, coenzyme preparations of high purity, *Dalziel*, 2850
Metal binding in bovine carbonic anhydrase, effects on some properties related to, *Lindskog*, 945
Urea denaturation of α-chymotrypsin, effect on reversible and irreversible

XUM

pH—*Continued:*
inactivation, *Martin and Frazier*, 3268
Uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase reactions with 5-fluorouracil and 6-azauracil analogues of uridine diphosphate glucose, dependence, *Goldberg, Dahl, and Parks*, 3109
Phage: -Induced enzyme; dihydrofolate reductase, virus-induced acquisition of metabolic function, *Mathews and Cohen*, PC853
Phage: -Induced ribonucleic acid, selective degradation by polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Sekiguchi and Cohen*, 349
-Induced thymidylate synthetase, 5-fluorodeoxyuridylate, *Mathews and Cohen*, 367
Phaseolus vulgaris: γ-L-Glutamyl-L-leucine and γ-L-glutamyl-L-methionine in, *Morris, Thompson, and Zacharius*, 650
Phenobarbital: Androgen hydroxylase activity in liver microsomes of rats pretreated with, *Conney and Klutch*, 1611
Enzyme induction, inhibition by puromycin, *Conney and Gilman*, 3682
Phenol: Extraction; whole cells, separation of lipopolysaccharide and mucopeptide, *Chromobacterium violaceum* cell wall, *Wheat, Rollins, Leatherwood, and Barnes*, 26
Phenolic group: Peptide; reactivity towards *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Koltun, Ng, and Gurd*, 1367
Phosphatase: Alkaline; 5′-nucleotidase and, effects of L-histidine on activities, *Bodansky and Schwartz*, 3420
Phosphate: Inorganic; accumulation by heart mitochondria, *Brierley, Murer, Bachmann, and Green*, 3482
—; parathyroid hormone-dependent uptake by mitochondria, *Sallis, DeLuca, and Rasmussen*, 4098
Oxygen transfer from arsenate-^{18}O, *Itada and Cohn*, 4026
Rapid incorporation into mitochondrial lipids, *Garbus, DeLuca, Loomans, and Strong*, 59
Phosphate compounds: Myosin inactivation by 2,4-dinitrophenol, protection, *Levy, Leber, and Ryan*, 3654
Phosphatides: Extraction of submitochondrial particles, new coupling factor requirement, oxidative phosphorylation, *Conover, Prairie, and Racker*, 2831
Phosphatidylethanolamine: Synthesis, metabolism of glycerolipids, *Merkl and Lands*, 905
Phosphatidylglycerol: Biosynthesis, *Kiyasu, Pieringer, Paulus, and Kennedy*, 2293
Phosphocellulose: Chromatography of pepsin and chymotrypsin digests of egg white lysozyme, *Canfield and Anfinsen*, 2684
Phosphodiesterase: *Bothrops atrox* venom; purification, elimination of monophosphatases, *Björk*, 2487
—; specific and nonspecific alkaline monophosphatase, *Sulkowski, Björk, and Laskowski*, 2477
Potassium-activated; *Escherichia coli*, breakdown of messenger ribonucleic acid, *Spahr and Schlessinger*, PC2251
Snake venom, action on soluble ribonucleic acid in yeast, *Nihei and Cantoni*, 3991
—; kinetics, with new type of substrate, 3-pyridyl thymidine 5′-phosphate, *Wigler*, 1767
Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase: Malic enzyme and, metabolic and hormonal control in rat liver, *Shrago, Lardy, Nordlie, and Foster*, 3188
Mammalian liver; activities, *Nordlie and Lardy*, 2259
Phosphofructokinase: Heart; purification, inhibition, and activation, *Mansour*, 2285
Phosphogluconate: -1-^{14}C; measurement of oxidized and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotides in thyroid, *Pastan, Wills, Herring, and Field*, 3362
Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase: 3-; from yeast, hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Taylor, Meriwether, and Park*, 734
Phosphohistidine: Bound; formation from adenosine triphosphate-^{32}P in mitochondria, *Peter and Boyer*, PC1180
—; intermediate in phosphorylation reaction of oxidative phosphorylation catalyzed by mitochondrial extracts, *Peter, Hultquist, DeLuca, Kreil, and Boyer*, PC1182
Phosphokinase: Acetyl. *See* Acetyl phosphokinase
Carbamyl. *See* Carbamyl phosphokinase
Phospholipid(s): Composition of cellular slime mold, *Dictyostelium discoideum, Davidoff and Korn*, 3199
Fraction from beef heart muscle, activating cytochrome *c* oxidase, *Cohen and Wainio*, 879
α-Glyceryl ether; identification as major lipid constituents in two species of terrestrial slug, *Thompson and Hanahan*, 2628
Liver, normal and fatty, labeled palmitic acid incorporation into, *Glenn, Opalka, and Tischer*, 1249
Metabolism in *Escherichia coli* B, *Kanfer and Kennedy*, 2919
β-Methylcholine-containing; derived from carnitine, *Bieber, Cheldelin, and Newburgh*, 1262
Myo-inositol; *Mycobacterium tuberculosis* (var. *bovis*, strain BCG), structural studies, *Ballou, Vilkas, and Lederer*, 69
Phosphopyruvate carboxylase: Bakers' yeast, isolation, purification, characterization, *Cannata and Stoppani*, 1196
—, mechanism of oxaloacetate decarboxylation, *Cannata and Stoppani*, 1919
—, properties, *Cannata and Stoppani*, 1208
Phosphoribosyl pyrophosphate amidotransferase: Interaction with 6-diazo-5-oxo-L-norleucine, *Hartman*, 3036
Purification and general catalytic properties, *Hartman*, 3024
Phosphorus compounds: Animal tissues, enzymatic formation of deoxycytidine diphosphate choline and lecithin by tissue homogenates, *Schneider and Behki*, 3565
Phosphorylase: Activity, beef adrenal cortex, effect of adenosine 3′,5′-phosphate, *Riley and Haynes*, 1563
Activity in perfused isolated rat heart, effects of glucagon and anoxia, *Cornblath, Randle, Parmeggiani, and Morgan*, 1592
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen phosphorylase
Intestinal; uric acid ribonucleoside, *Laster and Blair*, 3348
Polynucleotide. *See* Polynucleotide phosphorylase
Relation to glycogenolysis, mouse skeletal muscle and heart, *Lyon and Porter*, 1

Phosphorylation: Nuclear and mitochondrial, comparison, energy-yielding reactions in thymus nuclei, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky,* 758
Oxidative; fractionated bacterial systems, different roles of natural quinones of *Escherichia coli* W in oxidative metabolism, *Kashket and Brodie,* 2564
—; liver mitochondria, hypophysectomized cats, *Sordahl, Hall, and Stefko,* 474
—; partial resolution of enzymes catalyzing, new coupling factor required by submitochrondrial particles extracted with phosphatides, *Conover, Prairie, and Racker,* 2831
—; phosphorylation reaction of, catalyzed by mitochondrial extracts, bound phosphohistidine as intermediate, *Peter, Hultquist, DeLuca, Kreil, and Boyer,* PC1182
—; recovery in rat liver mitochondria after whole body irradiation, *Hall, Goldstein, and Sonnenblick,* 1137
—; respiratory control and, in digitonin fragments of beef heart mitochondria, *Haas and Elliott,* 1132
Reaction; of oxidation phosphorylation, catalyzed by mitochondrial extracts, bound phosphohistidine as intermediate, *Peter, Hultquist, DeLuca, Kreil, and Boyer,* PC1182
Phosphosulfate: 3′-Phosphoadenosine 5′-; reduction, repression, cysteine pathway of *Salmonella typhimurium, Dreyfuss and Monty,* 3781
Phosphotransferases: Glucose-adenosine triphosphate; of rat liver, effects of diet and insulin on, *Sharma, Manjeshwar, and Weinhouse,* 3840
Photo-oxidation: Lactic dehydrogenase, effect on activity and complex formation, *Millar and Schwert,* 3249
Photophosphorylation: Indophenol dyes as catalysts and uncouplers, *Keister,* PC2590
Photosynthetic processes: Action spectra and quantum requirements for triphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction and adenosine triphosphate formation by spinach chloroplasts, *Black, Fewson, Gibbs, and Gordon,* 3802
Picrate: Malignolipin, *Sax, Harbison, Sax, and Baughman,* 3817
Pisum sativum: Isopentenoid precursors in germinating seeds, relative efficacy of mevalonic and dimethylacrylic acids, *Baisted and Nes,* 1947
Pituitary: Glycoproteins; thyrotropin preparations and, chemical studies, *Carsten and Pierce,* 1724
Placental tissue: Human; Δ^5-androstene-3β,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H conversion to testosterone-17α-^{3}H *in vitro* by, *Baulieu, Wallace, and Lieberman,* 1316
Plasma: Human; *N′*-methyl-4-pyridone-3-carboxamide identification in, *Abelson, Boyle, and Seligson,* 717
—; prothrombin, preparation, sedimentation properties, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, DeGroot, and Mehl,* 238
Human seminal; isolation and identification of prostaglandins, *Samuelsson,* 3229
Monoamine oxidase, nature of second prosthetic group, *Yamada and Yasunobu,* 2669
Plasma albumin: Bovine; isomerization and dimerization, effect of metal ions, *Everett,* 2676
— and human; structural transformation in alkaline solution revealed by rotatory dispersion studies, *Leonard, Vijai, and Foster,* 1984
N and F forms, resolution in electrophoresis and other experiments, microheterogeneity as explanation, *Sogami and Foster,* PC2245
Plasmin: Human; purification by gel filtration on Sephadex and chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex, *Robbins and Summaria,* 952
Plasminogen: Human; purification by gel filtration on Sephadex and chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex, *Robbins and Summaria,* 952
Pneumococcus: C-Polysaccharide, chemical composition, *Liu and Gotschlich,* 1928
Polyadenylate: Naturally occurring; isolation from calf thymus nuclei, *Edmonds and Abrams,* PC1186
Polyalanyl ribonuclease: Antigenic structure, *Brown, Trzpis, Sela, and Anfinsen,* 3876
Enzymatic activity, *Wellner, Silman, and Sela,* 1324
Polyanions: Lipoprotein lipase, inhibitory and activating effects of, *Bernfeld and Kelley,* 1236
Polygalacturonic acid: Metabolism in bacteria, enzymatic formation of 4-deoxy-L-*threo*-5-hexoseulose uronic acid, *Preiss and Ashwell,* 1571
Metabolism in bacteria, formation and metabolism of 3-deoxy-D-glycero-2,5-hexodiulosonic acid, *Preiss and Ashwell,* 1577
Polymer(s): Acetylcholinesterase; purification and properties, *Lawler,* 132
Specific; inhibition of polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Heppel,* 357
Polymerase: Ribonucleic acid. *See* Ribonucleic acid polymerase
Polymerization: G-Actin, role of sulfhydryl groups, *Drabikowski and Gergely,* 640
Polynucleotide(s): Studies, enzymic degradation, exonuclease from *Lactobacillus acidophilus* R26, purification, properties, and substrate specificity, *Fiers and Khorana,* 2780
—, —, —, stepwise degradation of oligonucleotides, *Fiers and Khorana* 2789
Synthetic; adenylic acid incorporation into, *Venkataraman and Mahler,* 1058
Polynucleotide phosphorylase: Inhibition by specific polymers, *Heppel,* 357
Micrococcus lysodeikticus, apparent arsenolysis of nucleoside diphosphates, *Singer,* 336
—, purification, arsenolysis of polyribonucleotides, *Singer and O'Brien,* 328
Selective degradation of phage-induced ribonucleic acid, *Sekiguchi and Cohen,* 349
Polypeptide(s): Hydrolysis, lens aminopeptidase, *Spector and Mechanic,* 2358
Linear synthetic; antigenicity of new group, studies on synthetic polypeptide antigens, *Gill and Matthews,* 1373
Synthetic; antigens, inhibition of reaction with antibody by amino acids, dipeptides, amines, alcohols, and dicarboxylic acids, *Gill, Kunz, Friedman, and Doty,* 108
Polyporus circinatus: Galactose oxidase, copper enzyme, *Amaral, Bernstein, Morse, and Horecker,* 2281

Polyribonucleotide(s): Arsenolysis, purification of polynucleotide phosphorylase of *Micrococcus lysodeikticus, Singer and O'Brien,* 328
Precipitation with magnesium salts and ethanol, *Razzell,* 3053
Polysaccharide(s): C-; methylation study, streptococcal cell wall structure, *Heymann, Manniello, and Barkulis,* 502
—; pneumococcal, chemical composition, *Liu and Gotschlich,* 1928
^{14}C and ^{3}H incorporation from nucleotide sugars in presence of cell-free preparation from mouse mast cell tumor, *Silbert,* 3542
Periodate-oxidized; Group A hemolytic streptococcus, immunochemical properties, *Estrada-Parra, Heidelberger, and Rebers,* 510
-Protein compounds, cartilage, fractionation of degradation products, *Scheinthal and Schubert,* 1935
Porphyria: Acute; δ-aminolevulinic acid synthetase, induction of synthesis in culture by chemicals that induce, *Granick,* PC2247
Porphyrins: Iron and, metabolism, effects of diethyl-1,4-dihydro-2,4,6-trimethylpyridine-3,5-dicarboxylate, *Onisawa and Labbe,* 724
Potassium: -Activated phosphodiesterase from *Escherichia coli,* breakdown of messenger ribonucleic acid, *Spahr and Schlessinger,* PC2251
Potassium ion (K^+): -Activated and Na^+-activated, ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase activity, role in thyroidal iodide transport, *Wolff and Halmi,* 847
Pregnane-3β,20β-diol 20-sulfate: 5α-; isolation and hydrolysis to uranediol (17α-methyl-D-homo-5α-androstane-3β,17aβ-diol), *Hirschmann and Williams,* 2305
Pregnenolone: -17α-^{3}H; metabolism by human adrenal tissue, *Weliky and Engel,* 1302
Proelastase: Activation, properties, and partial purification, studies on elastase and elastin, *Lamy and Tauber,* 939
Progesterone: Effect on inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger,* 418
Extrahepatic metabolism, pseudopregnant rats, identification of reduction products, *Wiest,* 94
Progesterone-4-^{14}C: Metabolism by human adrenal tissue, *Weliky and Engel,* 1302
Prolactin: Growth hormone and, factors affecting fragmentation by hypophysial proteinases, *Lewis,* 3330
Proline: Cell-free conversion to collagen hydroxyproline, *Peterkofsky and Udenfriend,* 3966
Propanol(s): Dimyristoyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-L-2-amino-1-, synthesis, *Baer and Blackwell,* 3591
Dimyristoyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-2-amino-2-methyl-; synthesis, *Baer and Rao,* 1941
Distearoyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-L-2-amino-1-, synthesis, *Baer and Blackwell,* 3591
Distearoyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-2-amino-2-methyl-; synthesis, *Baer and Rao,* 1941
Phosphatidyl-L-2-amino-1-; synthesis of dimyristoyl- and disteroyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-L-2-amino-1-propanol, *Baer and Blackwell,* 3591
Phosphatidyl-2-amino-2-methyl-; synthesis of dimyristoyl- and distearoyl-L-α-glycerylphosphoryl-2-amino-2-methylpropanol, *Baer and Rao,* 1941
Propionic acid: L-Hydantoin-5-; bacterial metabolism to carbamylglutamic acid and glutamic acid, *Hassall and Greenberg,* 3325
4(5)-Imidazolone-5(4)-; 4-oxoglutaramic acid formation from as nonenzymic oxidation product, studies on enzymic decomposition of urocanic acid, *Hassall and Greenberg,* 1423
Metabolism in animal tissues, methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase holoenzyme, *Mazumder, Sasakawa, and Ochoa,* 50
***n*-Propylmalate synthetase:** *Imai, Reeves, and Ajl,* 3193
Prostaglandin(s): E_1, $F_{1\alpha}$, $F_{1\beta}$; structures, *Bergström, Ryhage, Samuelsson, and Sjövall,* 3555
Human seminal plasma, isolation and identification, *Samuelsson,* 3229
Protein(s): A; tryptophan synthetase, position of six amino acid substitutions, *Carlton and Yanofsky,* 2390
—, tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli,* carboxyl-terminal sequence, *Carlton and Yanofsky,* 636
Amino acid incorporation in relation to free amino acid transport into cells, *Riggs and Walker,* 2663
Amino acid incorporation into, stimulated by thyroxine, localization of stimulated step, *Sokoloff, Kaufman, Campbell, Francis, and Gelboin,* 1432
Association reactions, entropy changes, *Steinberg and Scheraga,* 172
-Bound product of condensation reaction of fatty acid synthesis, *Goldman, Alberts, and Vagelos,* 3579
^{14}C-Labeled amino acid incorporation, *Streptomyces antibioticus, Katz and Weissbach,* 666
-Carbohydrate linkage, ovomucoid, isolation, *Montgomery and Wu,* 3547
Composition of bovine pancreatic zymogen granules, *Greene, Hirs, and Palade,* 2054
Fibrous muscle, molecular conformation, effect of ethylene glycol, *Kay and Brahms,* 2945
Flavin photodeiodination of thyroxine, *Morreale de Escobar, Llorente Rodriguez, Jolin, and Escobar del Rey,* 3508
Globular; optical rotatory dispersion and conformation, *Jirgensons,* 2716
Minor constituent of chicken egg white, genetically varying, *Feeney, Abplanalp, Clary, Edwards, and Clark,* 1732
Native, in water, structural transitions of soybean trypsin inhibitor, *Steiner and Edelhoch,* 925
NH_2-terminal residues, determination with cyanate, *Stark and Smyth,* 214
Plant cell wall; oxygen fixation into hydroxyproline of, *Lamport,* 1438
-Polysaccharide compounds, cartilage, fractionation of degradation products, *Scheinthal and Schubert,* 1935
Reduced and *S*-carboxymethylated; preparation and enzymatic hydrolysis, *Crestfield, Moore, and Stein,* 622
Ribosomal; ribosomal ribonucleic acid and, amino acid incorporation from aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid, *Slapikoff, Fessenden, and Moldave,* 3670
Synthesis, adrenocorticotropin responsiveness, *Ferguson,* 2754

Protein(s)—*Continued:*
Synthesis, ethionine-induced inhibition, role of adenosine triphosphate deficiency, *Villa-Trevino, Shull, and Farber,* 1757
Thyroid; hog thyroid tissue components and preparation of purified thyroglobulin by column chromatography, *Shulman and Armenia,* 2723
Proteinase(s): Hypophysial; fragmentation of growth hormone and prolactin, factors affecting, *Lewis,* 3330
—; naturally occurring inhibitor, relation to thyroid function, *Lewis and VanderLaan,* 3336
Streptococcal; and zymogen, chemical properties, *Liu, Neumann, Elliott, Moore, and Stein,* 251
Prothrombin: Derivative reacting with proteolytic enzyme inhibitors, kinetics of prothrombin conversion to thrombin, biological activators, *Shulman and Hearon,* 155
Human plasma; preparation, sedimentation properties, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, DeGroot, and Mehl,* 238
Kinetics of conversion to thrombin, biological activators, demonstration of prothrombin derivative reacting with proteolytic enzyme inhibitors, *Shulman and Hearon,* 155
Protons: Binding, Bohr effect in human hemoglobin, *Antonini, Wyman, Brunori, Bucci, Fronticelli, and Rossi-Fanelli,* 2950
Protozoa: Ciliated; lipid metabolism, *Erwin and Bloch,* 1618
Pseudomonas aeruginosa: Rhamnose-containing glycolipid synthesized by, *Burger, Glaser, and Burton,* 2595
Pseudomonas indigofera: Isocitrate lyase, *McFadden and Howes,* 1737
Pseudouridine diphosphate glucose: Glycogen synthesis and other reactions, *Rabinowitz and Goldberg,* 1801
Pseudouridine triphosphate: Uridine triphosphate and, comparative utilization by ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Goldberg and Rabinowitz,* 1793
Psicofuranine: Inhibition of parental and mutant xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminases, *Udaka and Moyed,* 2797
Purine(s): Analogues, ribonucleotide derivatives, reactions at catalytic site of inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Hampton,* 3068
Liver; and ribonucleic acid, cortisone regulation, *Feigelson and Feigelson,* 1073
Metabolism; vitamin B_{12} and, in *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, glycine-2-^{14}C incorporation into ribonucleic and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Craven and Downing,* 1464
Synthesis *in vitro* in calf thyroid, stimulation by thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Hall,* 306
Wheat embryo; aminoimidazolecarboxamide and formate incorporation, *Shuster,* 3344
Purine ribonucleotides: Reduction with enzyme system from *Escherichia coli* B, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson,* 3414
Puromycin: Enzyme induction by 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital, inhibition, *Conney and Gilman,* 3682
Pyridinealdehyde adenine dinucleotide: Reduced; interaction with cytochrome b_5 reductase, *Strittmatter,* 2213
Pyridine-hemichromogen: Hemoglobin-haptoglobin and, enzymatic conversion to possible precursor of biliverdin, heme α-methenyl oxygenase, *Nakajima, Takemura, Nakajima, and Yamaoka,* 3784
Pyridine nucleotide(s): Energy-requiring reduction by ascorbate, presence of coenzyme Q or menadione, *Sanadi,* PC482
3β-Hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one- and, interaction with mammary glucose 6-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Levy,* 775
Mitochondrial; succinate-induced reduction, structural factors, *Avi-Dor, Lamdin, and Kaplan,* 2518
Thyroid; effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, epinephrine, serotonin, acetylcholine, menadione, and glucose concentration on levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and its reduced form, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field,* 3366
—; method for measuring oxidized and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotides with 6-phosphogluconate-1-^{14}C, *Pastan, Wills, Herring, and Field,* 3362
Pyridoxal phosphate: -Enzyme, transamination and β-decarboxylation of aspartate, *Novogrodsky, Nishimura, and Meister,* PC1903
Pyridoxal 5-phosphate: Serine transhydroxymethylase, nature of interaction of homogeneous preparation with, and with substrates, *Schirch and Mason,* 1032
Pyridoxine: Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase level *in vivo*, rat liver, induced rise, *Greengard and Gordon,* 3708
Pyrimidines: Resistance to in *Streptococcus faecalis*, mechanism, effect of 5-iodouracil and 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine, *Günther and Prusoff,* 1091
Pyrrolase: Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan pyrrolase
Pyrrolidine: Ring, (−)-nicotine, degradation *in vivo*, γ-(3-pyridyl)-γ-oxobutyric acid formation, *Schwartz and McKennis,* 1807
Pyruvate: Brain; metabolism, tricarboxylic acid cycle, *McMillan and Mortenson,* 91
Dehydrogenation complex; *Escherichia coli*, resolution and reconstitution, α-keto acid dehydrogenation complexes, *Koike, Reed, and Carroll,* 30
α-Glycerophosphate and, metabolism in ascites tumor cells, *Wenner and Cereijo-Santalo,* 1584
Pyruvate carboxylase: Nature of reaction, *Utter and Keech,* 2603
Properties, *Keech and Utter,* 2609
Pyruvic acid: Phosphoroclastic reaction, ferredoxin in, relation to nitrogen fixation in *Clostridium pasteurianum, Mortenson, Valentine, and Carnahan,* 794

Q

Quinaldylglycyltaurine: Taurine moiety, origin, *Morris and Price,* 3963
Quinone(s): Hydro- and naphthohydro-; oxidation by horseradish peroxidase, *Klapper and Hackett,* 3736
Natural; *Escherichia coli* W, different roles in oxidative metabolism, oxidative phosphorylation in fractionated bacterial systems, *Kashket and Brodie,* 2564

R

Racemase: Methylmalonyl. *See* Methylmalonyl racemase
Reaction: Condensation; fatty acid synthesis, separation and properties of

XUM

Reaction—*Continued:*
enzymes, *Alberts, Goldman, and Vagelos*, 557
Reductase: Cytidine diphosphate. *See* Cytidine diphosphate reductase
Cytochrome b_5. *See* Cytochrome b_5 reductase
Dihydrofolate. *See* Dihydrofolate reductase
Dihydrofolic. *See* Dihydrofolic reductase
Folate. *See* Folate reductase
Fumarate. *See* Fumarate reductase
Glutathione. *See* Glutathione reductase
Δ^4-3-Ketosteroid. *See* Ketosteroid reductase
5,10 - Methylenetetrahydrofolate. *See* Methylenetetrahydrofolate reductase
Nitrite. *See* Nitrite reductase
Sulfite. *See* Sulfite reductase
Reductase-diaphorase: Cytochrome *c*, transformation of nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, *Watari, Kearney, and Singer*, 4063
Residue(s): Amino acid; sequence, bovine pancreatic ribonuclease, revisions and confirmations, *Smyth, Stein, and Moore*, 227
NH_2-terminal; in proteins, determination with cyanate, *Stark and Smyth*, 214
Respiratory chain: -Linked reduced dehydrogenase; transformation into cytochrome *c* reductase-diaphorase, *Watari, Kearney, and Singer*, 4063
-Linked reduced nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide dehydrogenase, catalytic properties of enzyme from beef heart, *Minakami, Cremona, Ringler, and Singer*, 1529
—, isolation and molecular properties of enzyme from beef heart, *Ringler, Minakami, and Singer*, 801
Oligomycin-sensitive adenosine triphosphate-adenosine diphosphate exchange reaction, distribution, relationship to, *Wadkins and Lehninger*, 2555
Reconstitution, enzyme systems; artificial electron acceptors, assay of succinate-dehydrogenating enzymes, *King*, 4032
—, —; succinate oxidase from heart muscle, *King*, 4037
Reticulocytes: Heme synthesis, relation to ferritin iron, *Mazur and Carlton*, 1817
Retina: Metabolism, role of reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide in visual cycle, *Futterman*, 1145
Retinol: Ester (vitamin A ester); ^{14}C-β-carotene uptake and conversion to, isolated perfused rat liver, *Zachman and Olson*, 541
Rhamnose: Glycolipid containing, synthesized by *Pseudomonas aeruginosa* extracts, *Burger, Glaser, and Burton*, 2595
Rhodanese: -Catalyzed reduction of thiosulfate by reduced lipoic acid, *Villarejo and Westley*, PC1185
Rhodospirillum rubrum: *p*-Hydroxybenzaldehyde conversion to benzoquinone ring of ubiquinone, *Rudney and Parson*, PC3137
Ribityllumazine: 6,7-Dimethyl-8-; enzymic conversion to riboflavin, *Plaut*, 2225
Riboflavin: 6,7-Dimethyl-8-ribityllumazine, enzymic conversion, *Plaut*, 2225
Riboflavin synthetase: Substrate specificity, *Winestock, Aogaichi, and Plaut*, 2866
Ribonuclease: A; bovine pancreatic, preparation, *Crestfield, Stein, and Moore*, 618
Active site, histidine residues, alkylation and identification, *Crestfield, Stein, and Moore*, 2413
—, —, properties and conformation, *Crestfield, Stein, and Moore*, 2421
Antigenic structure; polyalanyl, *Brown, Trzpis, Sela, and Anfinsen*, 3876
B; bovine pancreatic, isolation, *Plummer and Hirs*, 1396
Bentonite as inhibitor, ribosomes purified without deoxycholate, ribonucleoprotein from Jensen sarcoma, *Petermann and Pavlovec*, 318
Bovine pancreatic; sequence of amino acid residues, revisions and confirmations, *Smyth, Stein, and Moore*, 227
—; structural transformations in solution, polarization of fluorescence, *Young and Potts*, 1995
Buried tyrosyl residues, differential rates of iodination, *Cha and Scheraga*, 2958
—, positions in amino acid sequence, *Cha and Scheraga*, 2965
Polyalanyl. *See* Polyalanyl ribonuclease
Reduced bovine pancreatic; reactivation, acceleration by microsomal system from rat liver, *Goldberger, Epstein, and Anfinsen*, 628
S; activity in crystalline state, *Doscher and Richards*, 2399
—; fully active, reconstitution by carboxypeptidase-degraded ribonuclease S-peptide, *Potts, Young, and Anfinsen*, PC2593
T_2; studies on specificity, *Rushizky and Sober*, 371
Unreactive amino groups, identification and significance to enzymatic activity, *Cooke, Anfinsen, and Sela*, 2034
Ribonucleic acid: Acceptor, yeast amino acid, chemical structure, *Doctor, Connelly, Rushizky, and Sober*, 3985
Adenylic acid incorporation into, *Venkataraman and Mahler*, 1058
Amino acid acceptor; aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid synthetases and, species specificity, *Doctor and Mudd*, 3677
Amino acid transfer; incorporation of nucleotides, evidence for separate enzymatic sites for incorporation of adenosine 5′-monophosphate and cytidine 5′-monophosphate, *Anthony, Starr, Kerr, and Goldthwait*, 690
—; —, partial purification and properties of enzyme catalyzing incorporation of adenylic acid into terminal position, *Starr and Goldthwait*, 682
Aminoacyl soluble. *See* Aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid
Base composition, new method for determining, *Katz and Comb*, 3065
Biosynthesis following infection with ribonucleic acid virus, *Cline, Eason, and Smellie*, 1788
Glycine-2-^{14}C incorporation into, vitamin B_{12} and purine metabolism in *Lactobacillus leichmannii, Craven and Downing*, 1464
Krebs II Ascites tumor cells, virus-infected and uninfected, *Eason, Cline, and Smellie*, 3978
Liver; purine and, cortisone regulation, *Feigelson and Feigelson*, 1073
Messenger; breakdown by potassium-activated phosphodiesterase from *Escherichia coli, Spahr and Schlessinger*, PC2251

Ribonucleic acid—*Continued:*
Metabolic changes preceding synthesis of deoxyribonucleic acid in mammalian cells, *Lieberman, Abrams, and Ove,* 2141
Metabolism after partial hepatectomy, *Fujioka, Koga, and Lieberman,* 3401
Phage-induced; selective degradation by polynucleotide phosphorylase, *Sekiguchi and Cohen,* 349
Rat liver ribosomes, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 3717
Ribosomal; ribosomal protein and, enzymatic incorporation of amino acid from aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid, *Slapikoff, Fessenden, and Moldave,* 3670
Soluble; aminoacyl transfer to ribosomes, resolution of two soluble transferring activities, *Fessenden and Moldave,* 1479
—; *Bacillus cereus,* 8-azaguanine incorporation, *Levin,* 1098
—; snake venom phosphodiesterase action, in yeast, *Nihei and Cantoni,* 3991
—; terminal ribonucleotide incorporation by purified rat liver enzyme, *Daniel and Littauer,* 2102
—; thymine ribonucleotides, rat liver, *Price, Hinds, and Brown,* 311
Synthesis; cortisone and, relation to induced and developmental enzyme formation, *Greengard, Smith, and Acs,* 1548
—, role of deoxyribonucleic acid, specificity of action of actinomycin D, *Kahan, Kahan, and Hurwitz,* 2491
Total nuclear, rat liver, isolation and properties, *Reiner, Bain, and Groth,* 1085
Transfer; isolation by general method using *N*-carboxy anhydrides, *Mehler and Bank,* PC2888
Virus; ribonucleic acid biosynthesis following infection with, *Cline, Eason, and Smellie,* 1788
Ribonucleic acid polymerase: New; Mengovirus infection of L-cells, *Baltimore and Franklin,* 3395
Pseudouridine triphosphate and uridine triphosphate, comparative utilization, *Goldberg and Rabinowitz,* 1793
Templates, chemically synthesized polynucleotides, *Falaschi, Adler, and Khorana,* 3080
Ribonucleoprotein: Jensen sarcoma, ribosomes purified without deoxycholate, with bentonite as ribonuclease inhibitor, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 318
Ribonucleoside: Uric acid; intestinal phosphorylase for, *Laster and Blair,* 3348
Ribonucleotide(s): Derivatives of purine analogues, reactions at catalytic site of inosine 5′-phosphate dehydrogenase, *Hampton,* 3068
Niacin; enzymic synthesis from 3-hydroxyanthranilic acid in mammalian tissues, *Nishizuka and Hayaishi,* 3369
Purine; reduction with enzyme system from *Escherichia coli* B, enzymatic synthesis of deoxyribonucleotides, *Larsson,* 3414
Terminal; incorporation into soluble ribonucleic acid by purified rat liver enzyme, *Daniel and Littauer,* 2102
Thymine; soluble ribonucleic acid, rat liver, *Price, Hinds, and Brown,* 311
Ribosomes: Aminoacyl transfer from ribonucleic acid, resolution of two soluble transferring activities, *Fessenden and Moldave,* 1479
Purified without deoxycholate, with bentonite as ribonuclease inhibitor, ribonucleoprotein from Jensen sarcoma, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 318
Rat liver; ribonucleic acid, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 3717
Ribosyluracil: 5-; formation in *Neurospora,* and utilization of tritiated uracil, *Fink,* 1764
Ribosyluridylic acid: 5-; enzymatic synthesis, *Heinrikson and Goldwasser,* PC485
Ristocetins: Inhibitor of cell wall synthesis in *Staphylococcus aureus, Wallas and Strominger,* 2264
Rotatory dispersion: Globular proteins, *Jirgensons,* 2716
Optical; catalase, *Yang and Samejima,* 3262
Structural transformation in bovine and human plasma albumin, revealed by, *Leonard, Vijai, and Foster,* 1984
Rotenone: Amytal and, differential effects on mitochondrial electron and energy transfer, *Ernster, Dallner, and Azzone,* 1124
Effect on inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger,* 418

S

Salmonella typhimurium: Cysteine pathway, coincident repression of reduction of 3′-phosphoadenosine 5′-phosphosulfate, sulfite, and thiosulfate, *Dreyfuss and Monty,* 3781
Cysteine-requiring mutants, biochemical characterization, *Dreyfuss and Monty,* 1019
2-Formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-phosphate:L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate) from, purification and properties, *French, Dawid, Day, and Buchanan,* 2171
Thiosulfate metabolism, *Leinweber and Monty,* 3775
Sarcoma: Jensen; ribonucleoprotein, ribosomes purified without deoxycholate, with bentonite as ribonuclease inhibitor, *Petermann and Pavlovec,* 318
Scenedesmus: Hydrogenase "adaptation," *Hartman and Krasna,* 749
Second site reversion: Genetic and biochemical analysis, *Helinski and Yanofsky,* 1043
Sedimentation: Properties, human plasma prothrombin, *Lanchantin, Friedmann, DeGroot, and Mehl,* 238
Sedoheptulose 1,7-diphosphate: Cleavage by purified rat liver diphosphatase, *Bonsignore, Mangiarotti, Mangiarotti, De Flora, and Pontremoli,* 3151
Sephadex: Diethylaminoethyl-; chromatography on, and gel filtration on Sephadex, purification of human plasminogen and plasmin, *Robbins and Summaria,* 952
Gel filtration on, and chromatography on diethylaminoethyl-Sephadex, purification of human plasminogen and plasmin, *Robbins and Summaria,* 952
Sequence: Carboxyl-terminal; A protein, tryptophan synthetase of *Escherichia coli, Carlton and Yanofsky,* 636
Serine: L-; activity compared isopiestically with L-arginine·hydrochloride, *Hutchens, Figlio, and Granito,* 1419
Tritium-labeled, reaction with sphingosine, *Weiss,* 1953
Serine biosynthesis: *Escherichia coli,* pathway, control, *Pizer,* 3934

XUM

Serine transhydroxymethylase: Homogeneous preparation and nature of its interaction with substrates and pyridoxal 5-phosphate, study, *Schirch and Mason*, 1032
Serotonin: Concentration, effect on levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and its reduced form in thyroid, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field*, 3366
Serum: Anti-insulin; effects on ^{14}C-glucose metabolism, experimental diabetes, *Stern, Wagle, Sweeney, and Ashmore*, 12
Rabbit; genetically determined esterase, purification and characterization, *Margolis and Feigelson*, 2620
Serum albumin: Bovine; interaction with 2-imino-1,2- and 2-imino-2,3-fluorenoquinone, oxidation of *o*-aminophenols by cytochrome *c* and cytochrome oxidase, *King, Gutmann, and Chang*, 2199
—; native and urea-treated, coupling reaction with *p*-diazobenzoic acid and its methyl ester, azoproteins, *Luisada-Opper and Sobotka*, 143
Human; nature of thyroxine-binding site, *Tritsch and Tritsch*, 138
—; L-tryptophan analogues, thermodynamic values related to association, *McMenamy and Sedar*, 3241
—SH group. *See* Sulfhydryl group
Shrimp: Brine. *See* Brine shrimp
Skin: Sterols, biosynthesis, conversion of squalene to sterols by rat skin, *Gaylor*, 1643
—, —, identification of labeled lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol from rat skin, *Gaylor*, 1649
Slime mold: Fatty acid and phospholipid composition, *Davidoff and Korn*, 3199
Fatty acid biosynthesis, *Davidoff and Korn*, 3210
Sodium hydroxide: α-Melanocyte-stimulating hormone, modification mechanism, *Lee and Buettner-Janusch*, 2012
Sodium ion (Na^+): -Activated and K^+-activated, ouabain-sensitive adenosine triphosphatase activity, role in thyroidal iodide transport, *Wolff and Halmi*, 847
Solution process: Thermodynamics, applications to enzyme catalysis, inhibition of α-chymotrypsin by aromatic hydrocarbons, *Miles, Robinson, and Canady*, 2932
Solvents: Organic. *See* Organic solvents
Soybeam trypsin inhibitor: Structural transitions, denatured state in urea, *Edelhoch and Steiner*, 931
—, native protein in water, *Steiner and Edelhoch*, 925
Spectra: Absorption and fluorescence; enzyme-steroid complexes, Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase reaction mechanism, *Wang, Kawahara, and Talalay*, 576
Spectrophotometry: Protein difference; to determine enzyme-cofactor dissociation constants, *Suelter and Melander*, PC4108
Spermidine: Enzymatic assay, *Bachrach and Oser*, 2098
Sphingolipids: Brain; 1 carbon degradation of long chain fatty acids, *Mead and Levis*, 1634
Sphingolipidosis: Fabry's disease as, characterization of novel glycolipid, *Sweeley and Klionsky*, PC3148
Sphingosine: Biosynthesis, reaction with tritium-labeled serine, *Weiss*, 1953
Squalene: Conversion to sterols by rat skin, *Gaylor*, 1643
Staphylococcus aureus: Cell wall synthesis, inhibition by ristocetins, *Wallas and Strominger*, 2264
Strain Copenhagen; teichoic acid, enzymatic synthesis of *N*-acetylglucosaminylribitol linkages, *Nathenson and Strominger*, 3161
Steady state: *See under* Kinetics
Stearolic acid: Metabolism in yeast, *Meyer and Bloch*, 2654
Stercobilin: (±)-; formation *in vitro* from bilirubin, *Kay, Weimer, and Watson*, 1122
Steroid(s): Bacterial C-1,2 dehydrogenation, stereochemistry and mechanism, *Ringold, Hayano, and Stefanovic*, 1960
Bile acids and; 3α,12α-dihydroxy-5α-cholanic acid, isolation of, *Danielsson, Kallner, and Sjövall*, 3846
—; fraction of rabbit feces, composition of, *Danielsson, Kallner, and Sjövall*, 3846
—; turnover and excretory products of cholic and chenodeoxycholic acids in man, *Danielsson, Eneroth, Hellström, Lindstedt, and Sjövall*, 2299
C_{21} hydroxylation by adrenocortical microsomes, stoichiometry, *Cooper, Estabrook, and Rosenthal*, 1320
Steroid(s)—*Continued:*
Enzymatic; 11β-hydroxylation, inhibition by androgens, *Sharma, Forchielli, and Dorfman*, 572
-Enzyme complexes, absorption and fluorescence spectra, Δ^5-3-ketosteroid isomerase reaction mechanism, *Wang, Kawahara, and Talalay*, 576
Metabolism, effect of experimental diabetes, Δ^4-3-ketosteroid reductase activity, *Garren and Cahill*, 2923
Steroid esterase: *Nocardia restrictus*, purification and properties, *Sih, Laval, and Rahim*, 566
Steroid hormone(s). *See under* Hormone(s)
Steroid sulfatase: Mammalian; determination with 7α-^{3}H-3β-hydroxyandrost-5-en-17-one sulfate, *Burstein and Dorfman*, 1656
Sterols: Skin; biosynthesis, conversion of squalene to sterols by rat skin, *Gaylor*, 1643
—; —, identification of labeled lanosta-7,24-dien-3β-ol from rat skin, *Gaylor*, 1649
Squalene conversion to, by rat skin, *Gaylor*, 1643
Utilization in hide beetle, *Dermestes vulpinus, Clayton and Bloch*, 586
Stipitatic acid: ^{14}C-Labeled; degradation, tropolone biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum, Bentley*, 1889
Formation, tracer studies, tropolone biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum, Bentley*, 1895
Stipitatonic acid and, isolation, separation, and assay, tropolone biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum, Bentley and Thiessen*, 1880
Stipitatonic acid: ^{14}C-Labeled; degradation, tropolone biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum, Bentley*, 1889
Formation, tracer studies, tropolone biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum, Bentley*, 1895
Stipitatic acid and, isolation, separation, and assay, tropolone biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum, Bentley and Thiessen*, 1880
Stipitatonic acid decarboxylase: Preparation and properties, tropolone biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum, Bentley and Thiessen*, 3811
Streptococcus: Group A hemolytic; immunochemical properties, periodate-oxidized polysaccharide, *Es-*

Streptococcus—*Continued:*
trada-Parra, Heidelberger, and Rebers, 510
Streptococcus diacetilactis: Citritase, substrate, products, and equilibrium, *Harvey and Collins,* 2648
Streptococcus faecalis: Acetyl and carbamyl phosphokinase activities, *Thorne and Jones,* 2992
Pyrimidines, mechanism of resistance to, effect of 5-iodouracil and 5-iodo-2′-deoxyuridine, *Günther and Prusoff,* 1091
10Cl; isolation of new naphthoquinone from, *Baum and Dolin,* PC4109
Thymidine triphosphate:α-D-galactose 1-phosphate thymidyltransferase, D-galactose, *Pazur and Anderson,* 3155
Streptomyces antibioticus: ^{14}C-Labeled amino acid incorporation into actinomycin and protein, *Katz and Weissbach,* 666
Submaxillary gland: Ovine; formation of *N*-acetylneuraminic acid, *Eichberg and Karnovsky,* 3827
Submitochondrial particles: Extracted with phosphatides, oxidative phosphorylation, new coupling factor requirement, *Conover, Prairie, and Racker,* 2831
Substrate(s): Induction of tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase and tryptophan pyrrolase, nature and specificity, *Rosen and Milholland,* 3730
Specific, alteration in reactivity of trypsin and chymotrypsin toward hydrogen peroxide, *Schachter, Halliday, and Dixon,* PC3134
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase, order of addition, *Diamondstone and Litwack,* 3859
Succinate: -Induced reduction of mitochondrial pyridine nucleotides, structural factors, *Avi-Dor, Lamdin, and Kaplan,* 2518
-Linked acetoacetate reduction, electron transfer pathway and energy requirement, *Ernster, Azzone, Danielson, and Weinbach,* 1834
—, endergonic, in liver mitochondria, *Azzone, Ernster, and Weinbach,* 1825
Succinate dehydrogenase: Fumate reductase distinct from, in *Escherichia coli, Hirsch, Rasminsky, Davis, and Lin,* 3770
Succinate oxidase: Reconstitution from heart muscle, *King,* 4037
Succinoadenylate kinosynthetase: *Escherichia coli,* inhibition by adenosine and guanosine 5′-monophosphates, *Wyngaarden and Greenland,* 1054
Sugars: Nucleotide; ^{14}C and ^{3}H incorporation into polysaccharide in presence of cell-free preparation from mouse mast cell tumor, *Silbert,* 3542
Sugar transport: Exchange and nonexchange, kinetic comparison, human erythrocytes, *Lacko and Burger,* 3478
Sulfatase: Steroid. *See* Steroid sulfatase
Sulfhydryl group: Active; of papain, mechanism of papain activation by thiols, *Sanner and Pihl,* 165
Azaserine-reactive; 2-formamido-*N*-ribosylacetamide 5′-phosphate:L-glutamine amido-ligase (adenosine diphosphate), comparison of degradation products with synthetic compounds, *French, Dawid, and Buchanan,* 2186
—; —, degradation of azaserine-^{14}C-labeled enzyme, *Dawid, French, and Buchanan,* 2178
—; —, purification and properties of enzyme from *Salmonella typhimurium* and synthesis of L-azaserine-^{14}C, *French, Dawid, Day, and Buchanan,* 2171
Essential, rabbit muscle glyceraldehyde 3-phosphate dehydrogenase, peptide containing, *Segal and Gold,* PC2589
Free; elimination from human hemoglobin by cystine treatment, effect on oxygen equilibrium, *Taylor, Antonini, and Wyman,* 2660
Role in polymerization and adenosine triphosphate binding of G-actin, *Drabikowski and Gergely,* 640
Sulfide: Enzymatic oxidation of cysteamine to hypotaurine, *Cavallini, Scandurra, and De Marco,* 2999
Sulfite: Reduction, repression, cysteine pathway of *Salmonella typhimurium Dreyfuss and Monty,* 3781
Sulfite reductase: Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific; identity with nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate-specific nitrite reductase, *Escherichia coli, Kemp, Atkinson, Ehret, and Lazzarini,* 3466
Sulfur: Thiosulfate; direct incorporation into cysteine by lysed rat liver mitochondria, *Schneider and Westley,* PC3516
Synthesis: Deoxyribonucleic acid. *See* Deoxyribonucleic acid synthesis
Synthetase: Acetyl coenzyme A. *See* Acetyl coenzyme A synthetase
Aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid. *See* Aminoacyl soluble ribonucleic acid synthetase(s)
δ-Aminolevulinic acid. *See* Aminolevulinic acid synthetase
Aspartyl ribonucleic acid. *See* Aspartyl ribonucleic acid synthetase
Carbamyl phosphate. *See* Carbamyl phosphate synthetase
Glutathione. *See* Glutathione synthetase
Glycogen. *See* Glycogen synthetase
n-Propylmalate. *See n*-Propylmalate synthetase
Riboflavin. *See* Riboflavin synthetase
Thymidylate. *See* Thymidylate synthetase
Tryptophan. *See* Tryptophan synthetase
System: Electron transfer. *See* Electron transfer system

T

Taurine: Moiety, origin, of quinaldylglycyltaurine, *Morris and Price,* 3963
Teichoic acid: *Staphylococcus aureus,* strain Copenhagen, enzymatic synthesis of *N*-acetylglucosaminylribitol linkages, *Nathenson and Strominger,* 3161
Templates: Ribonucleic acid polymerase chemically synthesized polynucleotides, *Falaschi, Adler, and Khorana,* 3080
Ternary complexes: Abortive; dissociation constants, rabbit muscle lactate dehydrogenase, determination from fluorescence measurements, *Fromm,* 2938
Testosterone-4-^{14}C: Metabolism in normal human adrenal homogenate, *Chang, Mittelman, and Dao,* 913
Testosterone-17α-^{3}H: Δ^{5}-Androstene-3β,17β-diol-17α-^{3}H conversion to *in vitro* by human adrenal and placental tissue, *Baulieu, Wallace, and Lieberman,* 1316
Tetrahydrofolate: 5-Methyl-. *See* Methyltetrahydrofolate
Tetraphosphate: P^{1},P^{4}-Diguanosine 5′-. *See* Diguanosine 5′-tetraphosphate

XUM

Thermodynamics: Solution process, applications to enzyme catalysis, inhibition of α-chymotrypsin by aromatic hydrocarbons, *Miles, Robinson, and Canady*, 2932
L-Tryptophan analogues, association to human serum albumin, *McMenamy and Seder*, 3241
Thiazine-4-carboxylic acid: D-1,3-; (D-tetrahydro-1,3-thiazine-4-carboxylic acid), oxidation, *Wolen and Wriston*, 377
D-Tetrahydro-1,3-; (D-1,3-thiazine-4-carboxylic acid), oxidation, *Wolen and Wriston*, 377
Thiogalactoside transacetylase: Crystalline, *Zabin*, 3300
Thiols: Papain activation, mechanism, active sulfhydryl group of papain, *Sanner and Pihl*, 165
Thiopental: Effect on inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger*, 418
Thiopurines: Metabolism, thiopyrimidines and, *S*-methylation with *S*-adenosylmethionine transmethylase and catabolism in mammalian tissues, *Remy*, 1078
Thiopyrimidines: Metabolism, thiopurines and, *S*-methylation with *S*-adenosylmethionine transmethylase and catabolism in mammalian tissues, *Remy*, 1078
Thiosulfate: -Lipoate; oxidation-reduction, rhodanese catalysis mechanism, *Villarejo and Westley*, 4016
Metabolism, *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Leinweber and Monty*, 3775
Reduction, repression, cysteine pathway of *Salmonella typhimurium*, *Dreyfuss and Monty*, 3781
Reduction by reduced lipoic acid, catalyzed by rhodanese, *Villarejo and Westley*, PC1185
Sulfur incorporated directly into cysteine by lysed rat liver mitochondria, *Schneider and Westley*, PC3516
Threonine dehydrase: Adenosine diphosphate-dependent activity in extracts of *Clostridium tetanomorphum*, *Hayaishi, Gefter, and Weissbach*, 2040
Thrombin: Kinetics of prothrombin conversion to, biological activators, demonstration of prothrombin derivative reacting with proteolytic enzyme inhibitors, *Shulman and Hearon*, 155
Thymidine: Conversion to thymine nucleotides and deoxyribonucleic acid *in vivo*, *Potter and Nygaard*, 2150
Thymidine kinase: Feedback inhibition by thymidine triphosphate, *Ives, Morse, and Potter*, 1467
Thymidine 5′-phosphate: 3-Pyridyl; new type of substrate for snake venom phosphodiesterase, kinetics, *Wigler*, 1767
Thymidine triphosphate: Feedback inhibition of thymidine kinase by, *Ives, Morse, and Potter*, 1467
α-D-Galactose 1-phosphate thymidyltransferase: *Streptococcus faecalis* grown on D-galactose, *Pazur and Anderson*, 3155
Thymidylate synthetase: Biosynthesis of thymidylic acid, *Blakley*, 2113
Calf thymus, further studies, *Jenny and Greenberg*, 3378
Dihydrofolic reductase and, hydrogen isotope studies, biosynthesis of thymidylic acid, *Blakley, Ramasastri, and McDougall*, 3075
Phage-induced; inhibition by 5-fluorodeoxyuridylate, *Mathews and Cohen*, 367
Thymidylic acid: Biosynthesis, hydrogen isotope studies with dihydrofolic reductase and thymidylate synthetase, *Blakley, Ramasastri, and McDougall*, 3075
—, thymidylate synthetase, *Blakley*, 2113
Thymidyltransferase: Thymidine triphosphate:α-D-galactose 1-phosphate. *See* Thymidine triphosphate:α-D-galactose 1-phosphate thymidyltransferase
Thymine: Oxidative catabolism, *Briggs and Doumas*, 2470
Thymine nucleotides: Deoxyribonucleic acid and, conversion to thymidine to *in vivo*, *Potter and Nygaard*, 2150
Thymine ribonucleotides: Soluble ribonucleic acid, rat liver, *Price, Hinds, and Brown*, 311
Thymus: Calf; nuclei, isolation of naturally occurring polyadenylate from, *Edmonds and Abrams*, PC1186
—; thymidylate synthetase, further studies, *Jenny and Greenberg*, 3378
Nuclei; energy-yielding reactions, comparison of nuclear and mitochondrial phosphorylation, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 758
Nuclei; energy-yielding reactions, participation of glycolysis and citric acid cycle in nuclear adenosine triphosphate synthesis, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 2579
—; —, pathways of aerobic carbohydrate catabolism, *McEwen, Allfrey, and Mirsky*, 2571
Thyroglobulin: Fractionation on diethylaminoethyl cellulose columns, *Robbins*, 182
Purified, preparation by column chromatography, studies on thyroid proteins, *Shulman and Armenia*, 2723
Thyroid: Calf; purine synthesis *in vitro*, stimulation by thyroid-stimulating hormone, *Hall*, 306
Function, relation to naturally occurring inhibitor of hypophysial proteinases, *Lewis and VanderLaan*, 3336
Glucose oxidation, effects of thyroid-stimulating hormone, further studies, *Field, Johnson, Kendig, and Pastan*, 1189
Pyridine nucleotides, effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, epinephrine, serotonin, acetylcholine, menadione, and glucose concentration on levels of triphosphopyridine nucleotide and its reduced form, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and, Field*, 3366
—, method for measuring oxidized and reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotides with 6-phosphogluconate-1-^{14}C, *Pastan, Wills, Herring, and Field*, 3362
Slices, thyrotropin-stimulated respiration, effect of ouabain, *Turkington*, 3463
-Stimulating hormone. *See under* Hormone
Thyroid hormones: Iodine-donating substances and, action and metabolism, liver mitochondria, *Rall, Michel, Roche, Michel, and Varrone*, 1848
Thyroid proteins: Hog thyroid tissue components and preparation of purified thyroglobulin by column chromatography, *Shulman and Armenia*, 2723
Thyroid tissue: Hog; components, preparation of purified thyroglobulin by column chromatography, *Shulman and Armenia*, 2723

Thyrotropin: Preparations, and related pituitary glycoproteins, chemical studies, *Carsten and Pierce*, 1724
-Stimulated respiration of thyroid slices, effect of ouabain, *Turkington*, 3463
Thyroxine: Amino acid incorporation into protein, stimulation, localization of stimulated step, *Sokoloff, Kaufman, Campbell, Francis, and Gelboin*, 1432
Binding, nature of binding site of human serum albumin, *Tritsch and Tritsch*, 138
Degradation, competitive inhibition, relation to structure, *Wynn and and Gibbs*, 3490
Flavin photodeiodination, activation by "thyroxine deiodinase" and other proteins, *Morreale de Escobar, Llorente Rodriguez, Jolin, and Escobar del Rey*, 3508
Interaction with 3,5,3′-triiodothyronine; tyrosine - α - ketoglutarate transaminase, kinetic studies, *Diamondstone and Litwack*, 3859
Tyrosine - α - ketoglutarate transaminase induction in rat liver, modification, *Rivlin*, 3341
"Thyroxine deiodinase": Flavin photodeiodination of thyroxine, activation, *Morreale de Escobar, Llorente Rodriguez, Jolin, and Escobar del Rey*, 3508
Tissue(s): Adipose. *See* Adipose tissue
Animal; propionic acid metabolism, methylmalonyl coenzyme A mutase holoenzyme, *Mazumder, Sasakawa, and Ochoa*, 50
Epididymal fat; rat, galactose entry, effect of trivalent chromium, *Mertz and Roginski*, 868
Mammalian; thiopyrimidines and thiopurines, catabolism in, *Remy*, 1078
Permeability; studies, insulin effect, penetration of 3-methylglucose-^{3}H in frog muscle, *Narahara and Özand*, 40
Tobacco: Leaves; metabolism of organic acids, effect of culture of excised leaves in potassium aspartate and asparagine solutions, *Vickery*, 3700
—; —, effect of culture of excised leaves in potassium glutamate solutions, *Vickery*, 2453
Tocopherol: *d*-α-; dimeric metabolite, isolated from mammalian liver, structure, *Csallany and Draper*, 2912
Toluene: Tritium appearance in methyl group, metabolism of labeled ethylene in avocado, *Jansen*, 1552
Toxin: Plague murine; mitochondrial swelling, *Kadis and Ajl*, 3472
Transacetylase: Thiogalactoside. *See* Thiogalactoside transacetylase
Transaldolase: Dihydroxyacetone complex, reaction with erythrose 4-phosphate, coupled reaction catalyzed by transketolase and transaldolase, *Horecker, Cheng, and Pontremoli*, 3428
Transketolase and, coupled reaction, erythrose 4-phosphate-transaldolase-dihydroxyacetone complex reaction, *Horecker, Cheng, and Pontremoli*, 3428
Transaminase(s): Activity, glucocorticoids and, adaptive increases of alanine- and tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminases, *Rosen, Harding, Milholland, and Nichol*, 3725
Alanine-α-ketoglutarate. *See* Alanine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate. *See* Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase
Transamination: Aspartate, β-decarboxylation and, catalyzed by same pyridoxal phosphate-enzyme, *Novogrodsky, Nishimura, and Meister*, PC1903
Transcarboxylase: Methylmalonyl-oxaloacetic. *See* Methylmalonyl-oxaloacetic transcarboxylase
Transcarboxylation: Noninvolvement of ureido carbon of biotin, *Allen, Stjernholm, and Wood*, PC2889
Step; acetyl coenzyme A carboxylase, isocitrate effect, *Waite and Wakil*, 77
Transfer: Electron. *See* Electron transfer
Transfer: Energy. *See* Energy transfer
Transhydrogenase: Glutathione-insulin. *See* Glutathione-insulin transhydrogenase
Transhydroxymethylase: Serine. *See* Serine transhydroxymethylase
Transketolase: Transaldolase and, coupled reaction, erythrose 4-phosphate-transaldolase-dihydroxyacetone complex reaction, *Horecker, Cheng, and Pontremoli*, 3428
Transmethylase: *S*-Adenosylmethionine. *See* Adenosylmethionine transmethylase
Transmethylation: Methionine activation, energetic and kinetic aspects of reaction catalyzed by methionine-activating enzyme of bakers' yeast, *Mudd and Mann*, 2164
Methionine activation, enzyme-bound tripolyphosphate as intermediate in reaction catalyzed by methionine-activating enzyme of bakers' yeast, *Mudd*, 2156
Transport: Electron. *See* Electron transport
Transport: Ions. *See* Ion transport
Transport: Sugars. *See* Sugar transport
Triamcinolone: Carbohydrate synthesis, rat liver slices, *Uete and Ashmore*, 2906
Tricarboxylic acid cycle: Metabolism of brain pyruvate and acetate, *McMillan and Mortenson*, 91
Trihydroxycoprostanic acid: Crystallization from human bile, *Carey and Haslewood*, PC855
Triiodothyronine: 3,5,3′-; interaction with thyroxine; tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase, kinetic studies, *Diamondstone and Litwack*, 3859
Trimethylammonium iodide: (2-Acetylmercaptoethyl)-; hydrolysis in yeast, *Durr*, 728
Triphosphatase: Adenosine. *See* Adenosine triphosphatase
Triphosphopyridine nucleotide: *See also* Nicotinamide adenine dinucleotide phosphate
Measurement in thyroid with 6-phosphogluconate-1-^{14}C, *Pastan, Wills, Herring, and Field*, 3362
Photoreduction in electron transport chain, *Chlamydomonas reinhardi, Levine and Smillie*, 4052
Reductive pathway components, electron transport chain, *Chlamydomonas reinhardi, Smillie and Levine*, 4058
Reduced; measurement in thyroid with 6-phosphogluconate-1-^{14}C, *Pastan, Wills, Herring, and Field*, 3362
—; role in visual cycle, metabolism of the retina, *Futterman*, 1145
—; thyroid level, effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, epinephrine, serotonin, acetylcholine, menadione, and glucose concentrations, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field*, 3366
Reduced form and; stability in rat liver, *Burch, Lowry, and Von Dippe*, 2838
Reduction, adenosine triphosphate formation, spinach chloroplasts,

Triphosphopyridine nucleotide—*Continued:*
action spectra and quantum requirements, photosynthetic processes, *Black, Fewson, Gibbs, and Gordon*, 3802
Thyroid level, effect of thyroid-stimulating hormone, epinephrine, serotonin, acetylcholine, menadione, and glucose concentrations, *Pastan, Johnson, Kendig, and Field*, 3366
Tripolyphosphate: Enzyme-bound; intermediate in reaction catalyzed by methionine-activating enzyme of bakers' yeast, activation of methionine for transmethylation, *Mudd*, 2156
Inorganic; release from adenosine triphosphate during vitamin B_{12} coenzyme biosynthesis, *Peterkofsky and Weissbach*, 1491
Tritium: Incorporation from nucleotide sugars into polysaccharide in presence of cell-free preparation from mouse mast cell tumor, *Silbert*, 3542
-Labeled serine, reaction with sphingosine, *Weiss*, 1953
Methyl group of toluene, appearance, metabolism of labeled ethylene in avocado, *Jansen*, 1552
Tropocollagen: Ichthyocol; introduction of intramolecular covalent cross-linkages with monofunctional aldehydes, *Veis and Drake*, 2003
Tropolone(s): Biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum*, degradation of ^{14}C-labeled stipitatonic and stipitatic acids, *Bentley*, 1889
—, isolation, separation, and assay of stipitatonic and stipitatic acids, *Bentley and Thiessen*, 1880
—, preparation and properties of stipitatonic acid decarboxylase, *Bentley and Thiessen*, 3811
—, reactions of tropolone dicarboxylic acid anhydrides with alcohols, *Bentley and Keil*, 3806
—, tracer studies on formation of stipitatonic and stipitatic acids, *Bentley*, 1895
Tropolone dicarboxylic acid anhydrides: Reactions with alcohols, tropolone biosynthesis in *Penicillium stipitatum*, *Bentley and Keil*, 3806
Trypsin: Catalytic site, induced activation, *Inagami and Murachi*, PC1905
Chymotrypsin and, alteration in reactivity toward hydrogen peroxide in presence of specific substrates, *Schachter, Halliday, and Dixon*, PC3134
Digestion of egg white lysozyme, peptides derived from, *Canfield*, 2691
Inhibitor, bovine pancreas, preparation, amino acid composition, *Kassell, Radicevic, Berlow, Peanasky, and Laskowski*, 3274
Soybean, inhibitor, structural transitions, denatured state in urea, *Edelhoch and Steiner*, 931
—, —, structural transitions, native protein in water, *Steiner and Edelhoch*, 925
Water-insoluble derivatives, preparation and properties, *Bar-Eli and Katchalski*, 1690
Tryptophan: L-; analogues, association to human serum albumin, thermodynamic values, *McMenamy and Seder*, 3241
Tryptophan pyrrolase: Induction by α-methyltryptophan, metabolic significance *in vivo*, *Moran and Sourkes*, 3006
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase and, nature and specificity of substrate induction, glucocorticoids and transaminase activity, *Rosen and Milholland*, 3730
Tryptophan synthetase: A protein, position of six amino acid substitutions, *Carlton and Yanofsky*, 2390
Escherichia coli; carboxyl-terminal sequence of A protein, *Carlton and Yanofsky*, 636
Tubercle bacillus: Fatty acids from, C_{16} and C_{17} acids from virulent strains, complexity of mixture, *Cason and Miller*, 883
Virulent strains, C_{16} and C_{17} acids from, *Cason and Miller*, 883
Tumor(s): Ascites cells; α-glycerophosphate and pyruvate metabolism, *Wenner and Cereijo-Santalo*, 1584
—; Krebs II, virus-infected and uninfected, *Eason, Cline, and Smellie*, 3978
Mast cell; mouse, cell-free preparation, ^{14}C and ^{3}H incorporation from nucleotide sugars into polysaccharides, *Silbert*, 3542
Rat; Jensen sarcoma, ribonucleoprotein from, ribosomes purified without deoxycholate, with bentonite
Tumor(s)—*Continued:*
as ribonuclease inhibitor, *Petermann and Pavlovec*, 318
Tyramine methylpherase: Barley roots, alkaloids and plant metabolism, *Mann and Mudd*, 381
Distribution and formation during barley germination, alkaloids and plant metabolism, *Mann, Steinhart, and Mudd*, 676
Tyrosinase(s): Crystalline; Neurospora, isolation and properties, *Fling, Horowitz, and Heinemann*, 2045
Hamster melanoma, separation, purification, and properties of two enzymes, *Pomerantz*, 2351
Mushroom; multiple forms, purification and molecular properties, *Bouchilloux, McMahill, and Mason*, 1699
Tyrosine: *N*-Acetyl-L-; ethyl ester, α-chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis and hydroxylaminolysis, *Kézdy, Clement, and Bender*, PC3141
Acetyl-L-; hydroxamic acid, chymotrypsin-catalyzed hydrolysis, apparent absence of acyl-enzyme intermediate, *Caplow and Jencks*, PC1907
Anti-*p*-azobenzenearsonic acid antibody, identification at active site, *Koshland, Englberger, and Gaddone*, 1349
Tyrosine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase: Activity, intracellular distribution during induction, *Litwack, Sears, and Diamondstone*, 302
Alanine-α-ketoglutarate transaminase and, adaptive increases, glucocorticoids and transaminase activity, *Rosen, Harding, Milholland, and Nichol*, 3725
Kinetic studies: addition of substrates; mode of interaction of thyroxine and 3,5,3′-triiodothyronine, *Diamondstone and Litwack*, 3859
Induction in rat liver, modification by thyroxine administration, *Rivlin*, 3341
Pyridoxine-induced rise of level *in vivo*, rat liver, *Greengard and Gordon*, 3708
Tryptophan pyrrolase and, nature and specificity of substrate induction, glucocorticoids and transaminase activity, *Rosen and Milholland*, 3730
Tyrosyl: Buried residues of ribonuclease, differential rates of iodination, *Cha and Scheraga*, 2958

Tyrosyl—*Continued:*
Buried residues of ribonuclease, positions in amino acid sequence, *Cha and Scheraga*, 2965

U

Ubiquinone: Benzoquinone ring, conversion of *p*-hydroxybenzaldehyde to, *Rhodospirillum rubrum*, *Rudney and Parson*, PC3137
Ultracentrifugation: Ovine pituitary lactogenic hormone, state of aggregation, analysis, *Squire, Starman, and Li*, 1389
Ultraviolet irradiation: Lysozyme, modification of histidine, *Ferrini and Zito*, PC3824
Uncoupling agent(s): Energy-linked diphosphopyridine nucleotide reduction by, inhibition, inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, *Chance and Hollunger*, 445
Inhibition of electron and energy transfer in mitochondria, spectroscopic and respiratory effects, *Chance, Williams, and Hollunger*, 439
Uracil: Tritiated; utilization, formation of 5-ribosyluracil in *Neurospora*, *Fink*, 1764
Uranediol (17α-methyl-D-homo-5α-androstane-3β,17aβ-diol): 5α-Pregnane-3β,20β-diol 20-sulfate hydrolyzed to, *Hirschmann and Williams*, 2305
Urea: Aqueous solutions, amino acid solubility, *Nozaki and Tanford*, 4074
α-Chymotrypsin denaturation, effect of pH on reversible and irreversible inactivation, *Martin and Frazier*, 3268
Denaturation; α-chymotrypsin in presence of calcium, *Martin and Frazier*, 3869
Denatured soybean trypsin inhibitor in, structural transitions, *Edelhoch and Steiner*, 931
-Guanidinium class; denaturing agents, effect on solubility of acetyltetraglycine ethyl ester and related compounds, *Robinson and Jencks*, PC1558
-Treated bovine serum albumin, coupling reaction with *p*-diazobenzoic acid and its methyl ester, azoproteins, *Luisada-Opper and Sobotka*, 143
Urea cycle: Enzymes, factors affecting levels in rat liver, *Schimke*, 1012
Uric acid ribonucleoside: Intestinal phosphorylase for, *Laster and Blair*, 3348
Uridine triphosphate: Pseudouridine triphosphate and, comparative utilization by ribonucleic acid polymerase, *Goldberg and Rabinowitz*, 1793
Urine: 5α-Androstan- and crystalline 5β-androstan-[(3α → 1β-oside)-D-glucopyranosuronic acids]-17-one isolation from, in woman with adrenal adenoma, *Hadd and Dorfman*, 907
Human pregnancy; estriol 16α-glucosiduronic acid from, isolation and characterization, *Hashimoto and Neeman*, 1273
Uridine diphosphate glucose: 5-Fluorouracil and 6-azauracil analogues, pH dependence of reactions with uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase, *Goldberg, Dahl, and Parks*, 3109
Uridine diphosphate glucose dehydrogenase: pH dependence of reactions with 5-fluorouracil and 6-azauracil analogues of uridine diphosphate glucose, *Goldberg, Dahl, and Parks*, 3109
Urocanic acid: Enzymic decomposition, formation of 4-oxoglutaramic acid, nonenzymic oxidation product of 4(5) - imidazolone - 5(4) - propionic acid, *Hassall and Greenberg*, 1423
Uronic acid: 4-Deoxy-L-*threo*-5-hexoseulose; enzymatic formation, polygalacturonic acid metabolism in bacteria, *Preiss and Ashwell*, 1571

V

Valine: Biosynthesis, characteristics of purified dihydroxyacid dehydratase from spinach leaves, *Kanamori and Wixom*, 998
Vasopressin: 1-Acetyl-8-arginine-; synthesis, study of effects in rat pressor assay, *Studer and Cash*, 657
1-Acetyl-8-lysine-; synthesis and biological properties, *Cash and Smith*, 994
1-Desamino-8-lysine-; synthesis and biological properties, *Kimbrough, Cash, Branda, Chan, and du Vigneaud*, 1411
Venom: *Bothrops atrox*: purification of phosphodiesterase, elimination of monophosphatases, *Björk*, 2487
—; purified phosphodiesterase, specific and nonspecific alkaline monophosphatase, *Sulkowski, Björk, and Laskowski*, 2477
Snake, phosphodiesterase, action on soluble ribonucleic acid in yeast, *Nihei and Cantoni*, 3991
Virus: -Induced acquisition of metabolic function, dihydrofolate reductase, new phage-induced enzyme, *Mathews and Cohen*, PC853
-Infected bacteria, enzymology, purification and properties of deoxynucleotide kinase induced by bacteriophage T2, *Bello and Bessman*, 1777
Ribonucleic acid; ribonucleic acid biosynthesis following infection with, *Cline, Eason, and Smellie*, 1788
Visual cycle: Reduced triphosphopyridine nucleotide role in, metabolism of the retina, *Futterman*, 1145
Vitamin A: Ester (retinol ester); ^{14}C-β-carotene uptake and conversion to, isolated perfused rat liver, *Zachman and Olson*, 541
Vitamin B_{12}: Biosynthesis, derivation of corrin structure from δ-aminolevulinic acid and methyl group of methionine, *Bray and Shemin*, 1501
Coenzyme; biosynthesis, release of inorganic tripolyphosphate from adenosine triphosphate during, *Peterkofsky and Weissbach*, 1491
Purine metabolism and, in *Lactobacillus leichmannii*, glycine-2-^{14}C incorporation into ribonucleic and deoxyribonucleic acid, *Craven and Downing*, 1464

W

Water: -Insoluble derivatives of trypsin, preparation and properties, *Bar-Eli and Katchalski*, 1690
Native soybean trypsin inhibitor in, structural transitions, *Steiner and Edelhoch*, 925
Tritiated; fatty acid synthesis by rat liver slices in, *Foster and Bloom*, 888
Weight: Molecular. *See* Molecular weight

X

Xanthosine 5′-phosphate aminases: Parental and mutant, inhibition by psicofuranine, *Udaka and Moyed*, 2797

XUM

Xanthurenic acid: Dehydroxylation of, to 8-hydroxyquinaldic acid; effect of feeding neomycin, *Kaihara and Price*, 4082

Y

Yeast: (2-Acetylmercaptoethyl)trimethylammonium iodide hydrolysis, *Durr*, 728

Bakers'; methionine-activating enzyme, energetic and kinetic aspects of reaction, activation of methionine for transmethylation, *Mudd and Mann*, 2164

—; methionine-activating enzyme, enzyme-bound tripolyphosphate as intermediate in reaction, activation of methionine for transmethylation, *Mudd*, 2156

Bakers'; phosphopyruvate carboxylase from, isolation, purification, characterization, *Cannata and Stoppani*, 1196

—; —, mechanism of oxaloacetate decarboxylation, *Cannata and Stoppani*, 1919

—; —, properties, *Cannata and Stoppani*, 1208

3-Phosphoglyceraldehyde dehydrogenase, hydrolysis of *p*-nitrophenyl acetate, *Taylor, Meriwether, and Park*, 734

Yeast—*Continued:*

Stearolic acid metabolism, *Meyer and Bloch*, 2654

Z

Zinc ions: Cupric ions and, interaction with sperm whale metmyoglobin, *Breslow and Gurd*, 1332

Zymogen: Bovine pancreatic; granules, protein composition, *Greene, Hirs, and Palade*, 2054

Human gastric mucosa, purification and properties, *Tang and Tang*, 606

Streptococcal proteinase, chemical properties, *Liu, Neumann, Elliott, and Stein*, 251